

# **The Le Mare Family**

**from about 1700**

compiled by

**Peter Hotson Le Mare**

*"I shall present my readers with some collectanea." J. Boswell 1791.*

*"So that this collectanea may be formed into a biobibliographical and critical account." R. Southey 1808*

## *Table of Contents*

Foreword.....	3
Structure of the History.....	4
Abbreviations used in the History.....	4
Generation One.....	6
Generation Two.....	8
Generation Three.....	10
Generation Four.....	12
Generation Five.....	17
Generation Six.....	28
Generation Seven.....	45
Generation Eight.....	69
Generation Nine.....	82
Generation Ten.....	92
Generation Eleven.....	98
Index.....	99
References.....	106

## *Foreword*

In 1981 the late Kathleen Margaret Shelly Le Mare (K) and the late Hilda Margaret Le Mare (Margaret) visited Spitalfields and later began to prepare a family tree, working from the history of the family written by Richard Le Mare in 1889, and from the writings of Joseph Philip Consterdine of 1921. K and Margaret also wrote to all Le Mares who were listed in the UK telephone directories. In 1982 they organized a gathering of Le Mares at Banbury. This was followed by another at Banbury organized by Robert Gordon Le Mare and Margaret in 1984. In 1990 and 1995 Robert organized further gatherings; Philip André Le Mare organized a gathering at Adderbury in 2000. These gatherings were well attended and many family records were displayed.

After K died I inherited her data and in 1988 began to assemble the genealogical and biographical information in a shareware computer programme entitled "Brother's Keeper". This enabled production of the reports which formed the major parts of a booklet on the history of the family, offered to family members at the gathering in 1995. Since then further information has been added. The history is available at <http://www.lemare.org.uk> developed by Timothy John Le Mare.

In addition to the data assembled by K, I found further information in the Corporation of London Records Office, the City of London Guildhall and elsewhere, including the Indenture of Apprenticeship of Samuel Le Mare, who was the first of the family named by Joseph Consterdine, and this gave the name of Samuel's father, Peter. At that time the Weavers' Company used the English form of names but the French Church in England used the French form.

The account of the family begins with Peter or Pierre. However, there is much information on Le Maires who could not be linked to Pierre of our family; reports of them are available separately as nine families, including a brief account of Isaac Le Maire for whom the Le Maire Strait in South America was named. Other sections contain sundry records of our family. The original writings by Joseph Consterdine, which give much detail of the family of Ebenezer Robert Le Mare, are held by John Sutton Le Mare. John Consterdine's history of the family is presented in the web account.

In preparing a family history the dates of birth, marriage and death are necessary but the major interest lies in activities of our forebears and the social history they represent, much of which is presented.

Peter H Le Mare  
Allithwaite, 1 April 2018.

## *Structure of the History*

All individuals are entered with birth surname. Numbers marked # against names identify individuals in the genealogy programme; they are useful in the History to distinguish between individuals with the same name but this distinction may also be made by quoting their dates. Within the History many individuals have an Arabic numeral immediately to the left of their names; this indicates that there is more information on the individual at the same number on the extreme left of a page in the next generation. Lower case Roman numerals indicate the order of children in a family. To find a name use the index or put the name into 'Find' in your computer.

## *Abbreviations used in the History*

bc	Birth certificate
BGG	Barbara Gill Gibson #206
BMR	Boyd's Marriage Register.
CLRfp	Corporation of London Records Office Freedom Papers - listed there numerically with prefix CFI
CLRO	Corporation of London Records Office.
crb	Certificate of Registration of Birth
DAB90	Deidre Ann Brown #279 (née Le Mare) at 1990 gathering at Welwyn.
dc	Death certificate
DLLeM	David Lester Le Mare #295 (notes sent to Margaret)
DMS	Dorothy Mary Spencer #114
Estac	Estate accounts
fb	Family Bible of Alfred (#23) and Mary Levett (#24) Le Mare (née Jackson), now with P H Le Mare at Allithwaite.
FCFNA	Fleetwood Chronicle, Fylde News and Advertiser
GB	Gerald Brown: information with letter of 5 Oct 91. A number indicates page of printout.
GL	Guildhall Library
GLRO	Greater London Records Office.
gs	Inscriptions on grave stones.
HMLeM	Hilda Margaret Le Mare #105
HSP9	Huguenot Society Publications Quarto Series Vol 9 and similarly for other volume numbers.
HSPQS	Huguenot Society Publications Quarto Series.
IGI	International Genealogical Institute.
IK-J	Ian Knill-Jones #567
Jms	Jackson manuscript family history
Jms2	Jackson manuscript family history without covers; signed Mary Levett Le Mare.
JPC	J P Consterdine's #228 Particulars of the Le Mare Family together with other Incidental Information and Historical Notes. Number greater than 2 indicates page.

JPC2 or jpc J P Consterdine's #228. Particulars of the Le Mare Family: Selection of Correspondence. If jpc a number indicates page.

JRLft John Richard Le Mare's family tree, received 2 May 1991 with his letter of 25 April 1991. This is a better copy than that of RGLms.

JSL90 John S. Le Mare #275 at the 1990 Gathering at Welwyn.

Kft K M S Le Mare's #109 family tree

mc Marriage certificate

Mcrgn Manchester Guardian

MHLeM Malcolm Hamilton Le Mare #222

MIS Michael Ian Spencer #116 (notes sent to Margaret #105)

MJW Merion John Warren #576

MLL Mary Levett Le Mare's #24 History of the Jackson Family: typed copy.

N'ppr Newspaper (usually b, m, d column)

PHS25 Proceedings of Huguenot Society vol 25

pp Passport.

Probt Probate papers

RGL90 Robert Gordon Le Mare #245 at the 1990 gathering at Welwyn.

RGLft Robert Gordon Le Mare's #245 family tree.

RGLms Robert Gordon Le Mare's #245 manuscript family tree compiled from Records of the College of Arms and other sources. Signed by James Frere, Bluemantle, Bluemantle Pusuvant of Arms.

RL Richard Le Mare's #34 History of the Le Mare Family: typed copy in red covers (RLrb = Richard Le Mare red book). John S. Le Mare has the original manuscript.

SY Susan Yule see #540 - information compiled by Aubrey William Le Mare (#186)

WCQR Weavers Company Quarterage Reports.

WhsWh Who's Who

WII48 Will of Joshua Le Mare #48

## *Generation One*

1. **Pierre Le Maire** #190, b. ca 1667-1674,<sup>1</sup> baptized 1667 or 1674 in French Church Threadneedle Street (L'Eglise Protestant),<sup>2</sup> occupation Weaver.

Samuel Le Mare's (#66) indenture in the CLRO describes him as the son of Peter Le Mare of Spittle Fields, Weaver. Extracts from the Court Books of the Weavers' Company of London by Waller (Hug. Soc. Publns Quarto Series Vol 33 1931) have several references to Peter Le Mare or Le Maire:

p25 Peter Le maire, having lived here 15 years and used the weaving trade admitted a foreign master - £5 16 Nov 1668. (Thus he arrived in 1653). p26 Matthew Delacourt attested by Peter Lemare 30 Nov 1668.

p27 Gabriel Durrand appr. to Peter Lemaire 18 Jan 1669.

p43 Peter Lemare, who served in Holland, is attested by James Tenell, for. w. (weaver), and was adm. a for. j. (journeyman) 10 May 1675. (Hence this is probably not the Peter Le Maire mentioned on p25).

p47. John Manoury, served at Amsterdam, attested by Peter Lemare, adm. for. j. 11s. 10d. 18 June 1677.

Notes provided by Robin Gwynn, Napier, NZ, 21 Feb 1999: G.B.Beeman MSS VII, 6(a), in the Huguenot Society Library, of material held by Lambeth Palace Library: 1100 Accounts of several sums of money received from Archbishop Thomas Tenison, and how the same was distributed among distressed weavers of Spitalfields 1709: No 71 Peter Le Maire, weaver, against ye Gun & Tent in Flower and Dean St, Spittlefields, a wife & 7 children, very poor. In bread and money .... 5/-.

See also information on Jean (#192) and Samuel (#66), sons of Pierre(#190), who were born in Dean and Flower Street in 1701 and 1703 respectively.

Flower and Dean Street is so called because it was built in 1650s by John Flower and Gowen Deane, Whitechapel bricklayers, on land belonging to the Fossan brothers. The names are sometimes interchanged and spelt in various ways in the records. Fashion Street takes its name from a corruption of Fossan; the street was built in 1650s on ground belonging to Thomas Fossan, citizen and skinner, and Lewis Fossan, citizen and goldsmith. (Information from *The Streets of London - a dictionary of the names and their origins* by S. Fairfield: London, Macmillan 1983).

The Registers of the French Church Threadneedle Street Vol 2 of Hug Soc Publns:

p185d Baptism Le Maire, Pierre, fils de Pierre le M et de Madelaine Gellée, sa femme 2 Juin 1667.

p193a Le Maire, Jean, fils de Pierre leM et Madelayne, sa femme 7 Nov 1669.

p? Le Maire, Daniel, fils de Pierre et Madelaine, 27 Nov 1670.

It seems possible that the Peter Le Maire (#190), the subject of this file, was the Pierre referred to above on p185 of Hug Soc Publns vol 2. When this man entered the Weavers' Company is uncertain, possibly as a foreign master on 16 Nov 1668 (p25 of Hug. Soc. Pub. Quarto Ser. Vol 33) or on 10 May 1675 as a foreign journeyman having served in Holland (ibid. p43).

Thus Pierre and Madelaine may have been the parents of Pierre who married Anne and were the parents of Samuel (see note under Samuel Le Mare's entry) and Jean (p193a of Hug Soc Publns vol 2) would be Samuel's uncle.

However, the Registers mentioned above indicate two families in which there was a Pierre Le Maire about 1670:

A. Bartholomew, son of Pierre Le M and Jeanne Billo, married Marie Blanchard in 1670; their family was: 1 Pierre 1671; 2 Pierre 1673; 3 Pierre 1674; 4 Jacques 1676; 5 Bart. 1678; 6 Marie 1680; 7 Henry 1682. Presumably the first two children died in infancy. The third may have been the father of our family.

B. The family of Pierre Le Maire and Madelaine Gellée, mentioned above, was: 1 Pierre 1667; 2 Jean 1669; 3 Daniel 1670; 4 Marye 1674; 5 Madelaine 1676.

The IGI records indicate that a Peter Le Maire married Anne Jackson at St Mary Magdelene Old Fish Street on 22 April 1697. No record of the marriage of Peter and Anne seems to occur in the Records of Threadneedle Street Church where Jean and Samuel, sons of Peter and Anne,

were baptized. Possibly Peter married an English woman in an anglican church, but their children were baptized in the Huguenot church. T L G Landon (Proc Hug Soc 34 (4) 328) reports that his family settled in Spitalfields which was in the parish of St Dunstan's Stepney until Christ Church Spitalfields was consecrated in 1729. Baptisms of Samuel Landon's family were at Threadneedle St but their marriages and burials were at St Dunstan's. IGI records that a Peter Le Mare, son of Peter Le Mare and Anne, was baptized at St Dunstan's Stepney on 6 Nov 1698. Possibly this child was an elder brother of Jean and Samuel.

Natalie Rothstein of the V and A Museum, in a lecture during the tercentenary anniversary of the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, stated that Huguenots in France were not allowed to weave - they were assistants to the weavers so that they would have to serve apprenticeships on arrival in England unless, presumably, they had served elsewhere such as Holland. However, this presumably applied only after the revocation of the Edict on 22 October 1685. R D Gwynne in Huguenot Heritage (1st edn p21, 2nd edn p26) implies that under the Edict protestants worked as apprentices and masters. Thus Pierre Le Maire probably arrived with skill in silk manufacture.

R D Gwynn also reports (op.cit. 1st edn p169, 2nd edn p212) that 'ouvrier en soye' was used in the registers of the French Church of London and La Patente Spitalfields before 1700 when it was replaced by 'weaver'; this word was difficult for Frenchmen to spell and 38 variants were recorded in the registers. Gwynn states that from 1686 Paul Girardot and others were determined to master English quickly.

In the various records the name is spelt Le Mare, Le Mair and Le Maire; in the notes that follow the name is spelt as it appeared in the records.

He married **Anne** ---- #191, b. ca 1670.<sup>3</sup>

**Anne:** Notes on Anne ---- #191

The evidence for Anne being the name of the wife of Pierre Le Maire #190 is the entry in IGI for the birth of Samuel #66. Her name does not appear in the entry for his brother Jean. Anne's surname may have been Jackson. IGI shows that a Peter Le Maire married Anne Jackson on 22 April 1697 at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. Cox and Padfield, in Tracing your Ancestors in the Public Records Office state that marriages were often in the parish church of the bride.

Michael Gandy in Huguenots from Brittany (Huguenot Families: 19 Sept 2008 p 12) records that Samuel Jackson, a servant of Marquise (Marchioness) married Marguerite Renaud and had three children. An account of the emigrants from Brittany records calls him Samson Jacquesson and says that he had gone to Bordeaux with his wife and two of his children.

IGI reports six christenings of children of Pierre/Peter Le Maire/Le Mare/Le Mere/Le Mair and Ann/Anne during 1695-1707. Some were at Threadneedle Street Huguenot church, others at St Dunstan's Stepney.

*Children:*

- i. **Jean Le Maire** #192, b. 1701 in Dean and Flowr Street Stepney,<sup>4</sup> baptized 9 Jul 1701 in French Church Threadneedle Street.<sup>5</sup>

Registers of the French Church Threadneedle Street Hug Soc Pubns QS Vol 16 p210k  
Baptism: Le Maire, Jean, fils de Pierre le M, weaver, et ---, sa femme, dans Dean and Flowr Street, paroisse de Stepney, Spittle fields hameau. Tém. Jean Houdar, Madelaine Gougeon. Juill. 9, 1701. IGI shows neither marriage nor children for Jean (or John) at a time when #192 might be expected to appear.

2. ii. **Samuel Le Maire** #66 b. 1703.

## *Generation Two*

2. **Samuel Le Maire** #66, b. 1703 in Den and Flowerdin Street Stepney London,<sup>6</sup> baptized 2 May 1703 in French Church Threadneedle Street,<sup>7</sup> d. 1759,<sup>8</sup> description IGI,HSP:Le Mair, son of Pierre, occupation Weaver.

MJWarren (#576) gives date of christening 30 Apr 1704; HSP16 gives 2 May 1703. MJW provided the name of Samuel's wife. Weavers' Bindings 1737-65: (Huguenot Families, No 25, June 2008, p20) "Apprenticeship was almost always at exactly 14 ..." Samuel seems to have been apprenticed and age 16.

The parentage of Samuel is uncertain. See notes on Anne #191.

Samuel Le Mare's Indenture as an apprentice states that he was the son of Peter Le Mare, and that he was apprenticed on 18 Jan 1719 - see transcript of the indenture.

The reverse of the Indenture is signed: "p Jas Dandy Weaver 21 March 1731" and "Samll Wright Warden". Evidently he was admitted to the Company in 1731.

The Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London - Part III of Huguenot Society Publications Vol 16, p237n, record his Baptism: Le Mair, Samuel, fils de Pierre L., weuer, et Anne, sa femme, in Den and Flower Street, Stepney parish. Tém. Samuel Marr et Marthe Chenallier. 2 Mai 1703.

Church papers spell the name with i; Weavers' Co Indenture without i.

In his history of the family Richard Le Mare (34) states that Samuel's wife was a French woman who lived to be 92, had three or four husbands and a large family. Her name is not known but M J Warren records it as Elisabeth. We do not know which of her husbands was Samuel.

Ebenezer Robert #51 wrote to his daughter Annie #176 21 May 1880: "... the tradition is that my Great Grandmother was brought from France in a box or basket marked "Fish", and that she lived to be 92 years old, and had 22 children."

---

Married 17\_\_, **Elisabeth** ---- #67, b. 1693,<sup>9</sup> d. 1785.<sup>9</sup>

### **Elisabeth:**

Notes on ELISABETH LE MARE (#67) 1693-1785.

In his history states Richard Le Mare (#34) that his great grandmother was 9 in the year that Queen Anne was crowned in 1702, that she was a French woman who lived to be 92 years old, had three or four husbands, and a large family. Richard did not know which of her husbands was his great grandfather. This would make her date of birth about 1693. Possibly this is how JPConsterdine (#228) arrived at the date of birth. JP Consterdine did not know her name but MJ Warren reported her name to be Elisabeth, possibly taken from a marriage record of IGI.

R M Fry MBE of 29 Prince Regent's Close Brighton BN2 5JP, in a letter dated 6 March 1970, in the Le Mare file in the Huguenot Society in which he sought information on his ancestors, stated that his maternal grandmother descended from a Le Mare who escaped from persecution as a child in 1693 and lived in England until 1785. Perhaps he confused her date of birth with the date of her arrival in England. Fry also commented that he had been told that Le Mares were mentioned in the Roll of Battle Abbey as having landed with William I, at Canterbury. He stated that at the time of writing he was an old man and his only surviving maternal aunt resided in Germany.

---

### *Children:*

- i. **Samuel Le Mare** #69, b. 1730,<sup>4</sup> baptized 17 May 1730 in Christ Church

Spitalfields.<sup>10</sup>

In IGI recorded as son of Samuel Le Mair.

The following may refer to Samuel Le Mare #69. IGI shows a Samuel Le Mare the son of Samuel Lemaire and Anne, christened 26 Aug 1757 at Christ Church Spitalfields. This may indicate that the wife of #69 was named Anne and that they had a child named Samuel. Against this entry IGI records 'Infant' in columns B and E but it is not clear what this means; possibly he died in infancy. IGI also records that a Samuel Lemaire married a Mary Darby on 5 June 1770 at St Leonards Shoreditch; possibly #69 married twice.

- 
- ii. **Anne Le Mare** #70, b. 1731,<sup>4</sup> baptized 12 Sep 1731 in Christ Church Spitalfields.<sup>10</sup>

In IGI recorded as Le Maire

- iii. **Martha Le Mare** #71, b. 1734,<sup>4</sup> baptized 3 Apr 1734 in Christ Church Spitalfields,<sup>10</sup>  
d. \_\_, description IGI as daughter of Samuel Le Mere.
3.       iv.       **Robert Le Mare** #54 b. 1734.

### *Generation Three*

3. **Robert Le Mare** #54, b. 1734,<sup>9</sup> baptized 20 Apr 1735 in Christ Church Spitalfields,<sup>10</sup> d. 26 Oct 1794 in Peter Street St Botolphs Bishopsgate,<sup>9</sup> buried 26 Oct 1794 in Bunhill Fields,<sup>11</sup> occupation Beadle, Weavers Company.

IGI shows that Robert Le Mare and Elizabeth baptized Mary on 30 April 1777 at Bridewell Hospital Chapel, where Joshua and James were baptized. IGI does not record Ann Louisa. RGLms records Ann Louisa but not Mary; maybe she died as a child. All children except Mary are recorded in Robert's will, which suggests that Mary died young. Richard #34 thought there were four sons and two daughters. Elizabeth and Esther married, Ann and Mary not.

Notes on ROBERT LE MARE (#54) 1734-1794.

IGI shows that Robert and Elizabeth baptized a daughter Mary on 30 April 1777 at Bridewell Hospital Chapel where Joshua and James were baptized. IGI does not record Ann Louisa. RGLms records Ann Louisa but not Mary. Possibly Mary died as a child. All children except Mary are mentioned in Robert's will, supporting the suggestion that Mary died young. JPC states that there were four sons and two daughters but names only Joshua. JPC states that Robert married a French woman and that they had four sons and two daughters.

A Robert Le Mare seems to have had a coat of arms. A drawing (undated) is in JPC's notes (p75). It was redrawn and coloured by Kathleen Le Mare (#117) - see her comments in /LEM/HERALDRY. She gave the dates 1734-94 but her notes say the zig-zag shield was popular in 1770-1810; maybe the arms were of 54's son, Robert 1767-? (56). See also files on Minnie Le Mare #236 and Gordon Havelock Le Mare #243; both claim crests bearing a negro's head. Robert Le Mare's crest did not bear this but had a mermaid with comb and glass indicating the family may have had nautical connections. The negro's head may indicate slave trading and hence thus also nautical. The nautical background suggests a connection with Isaac Le Maire of the Dutch East India Company. Minnie Le Mare claimed that the family came from La Rochelle but Isaac was from Amsterdam (see notes on him in /LEM/ISAACLEM).

RGL's family tree states RL54 lived in Peter Street Bishopsgate, formerly of Hunt Street, Mile End New Town, Middlesex.

Admitted to Weavers Company of the City of London 17 Dec 1759. Will dated 20 Oct 1794, proved in London 20 Nov following (570 Holman). Freeman Records for 1759 in CLRO state "Robert Le Mare son of Samuel Le Mare Citizen and weaver of London and desired to be admitted into the Freedom of this City by Patrimony in the said Company of Weavers, because he is legitimate and was born after the admission of his father into the said Freedom. The admission of his father is entered in the book marked with the letter and bears the date 23 March 1731" (with 26 below this date, indicating Robert was 26 when he applied). This information from CFI 855 in CLRO. WCQR: 1790, 91-2, 93-4, Upper beadle; 94-5 dead.

Abstracts of Huguenot wills compiled by Henry Wagner FSA, Vol E p 228 no 833: Robert Le Mare, of Peter Street, St Botolphs, Gent. Trustees, friends Peter Le Mare of Tooley Street Southwark, Mathematical Instrument maker, & James Dunn, weaver. Wife, Eliz; sons Robert, Samuel, Joshua & James. Dau. Esther Dudley. Daus. Esther, Elizabeth & Ann Louisa. Makes mark 20 October 1794. Pr. 20 Nov 1794. (570-1, Holman) PCC. Public Records Office, Chancery Lane. See separate file RLEMWILL (in WSX and Broskeep) for full record of the will.

There are many entries of Peter Le Mare in the Quarterage Reports (Annual accounts of quarterage arrears, comprising lists of court, livery and. - [Vols.1-18B]) of the Weavers' Company; the first entry with address 6 Tooley Street is for 1789; later addresses are Brick Lane (1795-6, 1810-11) and Wood Street (1815-16). Robert's will in the Public Records Office, Chancery Lane, records the trustees as Peter Le Mare and Thomas (not James) Dunn of Norton Folgate. Thomas Dunn was a witness to the admission to the Weavers' Company of Joshua Le Mare (#48), Robert's son.

No further information about Peter Le Mare, nor evidence that he was a member of the family, has been found. However, the Shorter Oxford English Dictionary gives a definition of 'friend' as a kinsman or near relative OE. In the index of the Guildhall library publication on the livery companies the entry Mathematical instrument maker refers the reader to Clockmakers. Clock makers became involved in the maintenance of looms. Possibly Peter Le Mare was engaged in this type of work.

Ebenezer Robert Le Mare #51 wrote (p76 of G Brown's transcript of JPC): "there was an old clock in the family, which was valued, and once belonged to a Mr Paul Le Mare, who was regarded, I believe, as a learned man; but as the clock was said to be 120 years old when I was a child, the clock and its owner have done their work." Did ERL inadvertently write Paul instead of Peter and was this a reference to Peter Le Mare the mathematical instrument maker who may have been a clockmaker also? Peter was about the same age as Robert #54 who was ERL's grandfather, to whom he refers in the paragraph before the one quoted.

---

He married **Elisabeth** ---- #55, b. 17\_\_.

**Elisabeth**: RGL's family tree states: Mentioned in her husband's will 1794, then living. MJW shows 7 children but in a different order; one of the daughters is given as Mary instead of Ann Louisa JPC records that she was a French woman.

*Children:*

- i. **Elizabeth Le Mare** #60, b. 1765,<sup>4</sup> baptized 16 Jun 1765 in St Dunstan's Stepney.<sup>10</sup>

IGI shows that an Elizabeth Le Mare married Henry Stokes on 25 April 1793 at St Botolph's Bishopsgate. On that date #60 would have been aged 27 so could have been the spouse of Henry Stokes. See also Message lines for 372. At the time of her marriage Robert Le Mare #54 was living at Peter Street in the parish of St Botolph Bishopsgate where the above marriage took place.

4. ii. **Robert Le Mare** #56 b. 07 May 1767.
- iii. **Esther Le Mare** #59, b. 5 Jan 1769,<sup>8</sup> baptized 15 Jan 1769 in St Leonard's Shoreditch.<sup>10</sup>

RGLms gives date of baptism 1760; this is probably wrong. He obtained the information from a professional searcher. MJW and IGI give baptism date as 1769.

She married ---- **Dudley** #362.

5. iv. **Samuel Le Mare** #57 b. 2 Feb 1770.
6. v. **Joshua Le Mare** #48 b. 13 Mar 1772.
7. vi. **James Le Mare** #58 b. 23 Jan 1774.
- vii. **Mary Le Mare** #62, b. 3 Apr 1777,<sup>12</sup> baptized 30 Apr 1777 in Bridewell Hospital Chapel,<sup>10</sup> description ?infancy death.
- viii. **Ann Louisa Le Mare** #61, b. 1780,<sup>8</sup> d. 5 May 1841 in Grove Hall Bow.<sup>8</sup>

## *Generation Four*

4. **Robert Le Mare** #56, b. 07 May 1767,<sup>13,14</sup> baptized 31 May 1767 in St Leonard's Shoreditch,<sup>10</sup> occupation Weaver, Schoolmaster, d. 1853 in Hackney, London.<sup>15</sup>

IGI indicates Mary Garthwaite as a relative of Robert. IGI website: d. Jan-Mar 1853.

Notes on ROBERT LE MARE (#56) 1767-?

Attended Christ's Hospital, the 'Blue Coat School' (RL's History). Horwood's to Z of Regency London shows Christ's Hospital in Newgate Street; the GPO is now on this site.

WCQR 1789-90: Le Mare Robert Junr 10 Peter Street Half Moon Alley Weaver P 5 Jan 1790.

WCQR 1791-2: 26 Chapple St; 92-3 21 Primrose Street Bishopsgate and listed as a Schoolmaster; 93-4, 94-5, 95-6 ditto; 96-7 Windsor Street; 97-8 Gt Pultney Street (Guildhall Library).

Robert's Freedom Record (CLRO CFI/1119) is marked Shoreditch PO6, as is his brother Samuel's. It shows Copy, the date of his father's admission to the Freedom, as 1759, and Born 1767. He was presented by John Turner Harris, Warden. He was admitted to the Freedom 5 Jan 1790. He appears in the Quarterage Returns until 1817-18. Pigot Directory 1836: Robert Le Mare Academy Grove Terrace Stamford Hill.

RGLMs shows address Peter Street Half Moon Alley; Quarterage Report for 1789-90 shows this address at time of admission. Horwood's

to Z of Regency

London shows Half Moon Street, not Alley, near to Peter Street. There was a Half Moon Alley further west. Possibly the inclusion of Half Moon Alley is a reference to the street and was included to distinguish this Peter Street from the Peter Street off Tyssen Street at the north end of Brick Lane.

The coat of arms was possibly of this Robert - see Message file for RL54. His brother Joshua (48) had his portrait painted.

Robert's second wife was Mary Garthwaite - was she related to Anna Maria Garthwaite the silk designer?

The Quiet Conquest: The Huguenots 1685-1985

states: Anna Maria Garthwaite (1690-1763) was a leading silk designer who worked freelance in Spitalfields from mid 1720s to mid 1750s. Possibly Mary was a relative of Anna Maria. In 1798 Robert's address was Great Pultney Street Soho (WCQR 1797-8). Mrs Rosemary Weinstein (Museum of London) stated at the Spitalfields Workshop, 1 Dec 1990, that neither Anna Maria nor her sister were married. She suggested that Mary may have been a ward of Anna Maria or her sister, or of the family, who took their name. However, Anna Maria died in 1763, four years before Robert was born so that it seems unlikely that she was directly associated with Mary, who would be approximately Robert's age; they married in 1798. IGI shows that Robert and Mary were related; perhaps a Mary Le Mare had previously married a Garthwaite. A niece of RL #56, born in 1802, was named Anna Maria (#187); possibly this indicates a link with Anna Maria Garthwaite.

---

(1) Married 18 Nov 1790 in St Michael Bassishaw (Demolished 1900),<sup>10</sup> **Elizabeth Prestage** #188.

### *Children:*

- i. **Robert George Le Mare** #1405, b. 1792,<sup>16</sup> baptized 27 May 1792 in St Botolphs, Bishopsgate.<sup>17</sup>
- ii. **Andrew Le Mare** #1406, b. 1794,<sup>16</sup> baptized 3 Jan 1794 in St Botolph's, Bishopsgate.<sup>17</sup>
- iii. **Elizabeth Le Mare** #1407, b. 1795,<sup>16</sup> baptized 27 Jun 1795 in St Botolph's, Bishopsgate.<sup>17</sup>

(2) Married 10 Mar 1798 in St Matthew's Church Bethnal Green,<sup>10</sup> **Mary Garthwaite** #361.

**Mary:** The Quiet Conquest: The Huguenots 1685-1985 states: Anna Maria Garthwaite (1690-1763) was a leading silk designer who worked freelance in Spitalfields from mid 1720s to mid 1750s. Was Mary a relative of Anna Maria? In 1798 Robert's address was Great Pultney Street Soho (WCQR 1797-8). IGI shows Mary Garthwaite as a relative of Robert Le Mare. The seventh child of Samuel #57, Robert's brother, was named Anna Maria, b 1802, perhaps after Anna Maria Garthwaite, although she died in 1763.

*Children:*

- 8. iv. **Frederick Le Mare** #1408.
- v. **Augustus Le Mare** #1409, b.<sup>16</sup> baptized 1802 in St Mary's, Battersea.<sup>17</sup>
- vi. **Totman Le Mare** #1410, b.<sup>16,16</sup>

Joint marriage ceremony with brother Frederick.

Married 10 Dec 1829 in All Saints, Fulham.,<sup>18</sup> **Jane Collins** #1415.

5. **Samuel Le Mare** #57, b. 2 Feb 1770,<sup>11</sup> baptized 25 Feb 1770 in St Leonard's Shoreditch,<sup>10</sup> d. 13 Nov 1840 in Squires Street Bethnal Green,<sup>11</sup> buried in Bunhill Fields,<sup>19</sup> occupation Silk weaver.

Described on his daughter Rebecca's death certificate as silk manufacturer.  
Notes on SAMUEL LE MARE (#57) 1770-1840.

Samuel LEMARE, weaver, of Hackney Row, is mentioned in the Weavers Company Quarterage Lists for 1790,91-2,92-3 Hackney Road weaver P 3 May 1791 WCQR 1794-5, 95-6,: Le Mare Samuel Under beadle; 96-7, 97-8 Upper Beadle. Samuel's Freedom Record (CLRO CFI/1135) is marked PO6 Shoreditch. Copy 1759, the date of his father's (Robert's) admission, and Born 1770. He was presented by Thomas Brooks, Warden. He was admitted 3 May 1791. The Quarterage Report for 1810-11 gives his address as 4 Elder Street, and shows he was Upper Beadle of the Weavers Company. Kent's Post Office Directories for 1810 11 12 13 have  
Le Mare & Co Harness Makers 4 Elder Street Spitalfields. The SOED states that harness is the apparatus in a loom by which the sets of warp threads are shifted alternately to form the shed.

Married 6 Jan 1790 in St John's Hackney,<sup>19</sup> **Sarah Renshaw** #183, b. 3 Dec 1770,<sup>19</sup> d. 18 Sep 1853,<sup>19</sup> buried in Bunhill Fields.<sup>19</sup>

**Sarah:** A note in the Great Card Index of the S of G, under LeMare: 'Le Mare, Samuel, and Sarah Renshaw Spin both of Hackney St John at Hackney'.

*Children:*

- i. **Samuel Renshaw Le Mare** #184, b. 29 Jul 1791,<sup>19</sup> baptized 21 Aug 1791 in St Leonard's Shoreditch,<sup>10</sup> d. 29 Oct 1876,<sup>8</sup> buried 4 Nov 1876 in Abney Park Cemetery.<sup>20</sup>

Went to Australia. Susan Yule investigating Le Mare roots. RGLms states he died unmarried. MJW's list of wills indicates he left £8000. Will and codicil - 27 Victoria Park Square, Victoria Park Midsx. Died 29 Oct 1876.

- ii. **John Thomas Le Mare** #537, b. 11 Apr 1793,<sup>19</sup> baptized 8 May 1793 in St Leonard's Shoreditch,<sup>10</sup> d. 23 Sep 1798,<sup>19</sup> buried in Bishopsgate.<sup>19</sup>
- iii. **Sarah Esther Le Mare** #538, b. 1 Jun 1795,<sup>19</sup> baptized 5 Jul 1795 in St Leonard's Shoreditch,<sup>21</sup> d. 13 Feb 1796,<sup>19</sup> buried in Bishopsgate.<sup>19</sup>

- 9. iv. **Isaac Dunn Le Mare** #185 b. 24 Mar 1797.
- v. **Sarah Susanna Le Mare** #539, b. 1 Apr 1799,<sup>19</sup> baptized 28 Apr 1799 in St Leonard's Shoreditch,<sup>10</sup> d. \_\_\_ Sep 1883,<sup>22</sup> buried 25 Sep 1883 in Abney Park Cemetery.<sup>20</sup>
- 10. vi. **Rebecca Mary Le Mare** #540 b. 22 Nov 1800.
- 11. vii. **Anna Maria Le Mare** #187 b. 8 Nov 1802.
- viii. **John Paul Le Mare** #541, b. 5 May 1804,<sup>19</sup> baptized 3 Jun 1804 in St Leonard's Shoreditch,<sup>10</sup> d. 19 Nov 1858,<sup>19</sup> buried 27 Nov 1858 in Abney Park Cemetery,<sup>23,20</sup> occupation Button seller.

Pigot Directory 1836 Shoe mercer, haberdasher & trimming seller 108 Houndsditch; 1842, 1846 Button & trimming seller 108 Houndsditch. Mercer: a dealer in textile fabrics, esp. silks and other costly materials (in full, silk-mercer). Also occas. a small-ware dealer - (SOED). In the Directory is "shoe" a misprint for "silk"? Isaac Dunn #185, bro. of JPL #541 was also described as a shoe mercer and leather merchant. What was a shoe mercer? Did they sell shoes bought from shoemakers?

- ix. **Josiah Robert Le Mare** #542, b. 17 Apr 1806,<sup>19</sup> baptized 18 May 1806 in St Leonard's Shoreditch,<sup>10</sup> d. \_.

IGI: Le Mare, Elizabeth Sarah d.o. Josiah Le Mare and Elizabeth, bap. 18 March 1829 at St Leonard's Shoreditch. Le Mare, Mary Ann, d.o. Josiah Robert and Elizabeth, bap. 2 Jul 1857, at St Dunstan's Stepney. This is almost certainly too late to be the daughter of #542 unless he married a much younger woman after his first wife. Pigot Directory 1836 records Josiah Le M Cane spreader 42 Green St Globe Flds

Notes on JOSIAH ROBERT LE MARE (#542) 1806-?

Pigot's Directory 1836 records a Josiah Le Mare, Cane Spreader, 42 Green St Globe Fields. Warner (The Silk Industry of the UK) p448 describes eaming or cane spreading as the transfer of the warp from the warping mill to the back roller of the loom, work requiring great care and exactitude. SOED: beam, the wooden cylinder in a loom, on which the warp is wound before weaving, also called fore-beam. The similar roller on which the cloth is wound as it is woven, also called back-beam.

- 12. x. **Aubrey William Le Mare** #186 b. 2 May 1808.
- 13. xi. **William Thomas Le Mare** #368 b. 22 Dec 1810.

- 6. **Joshua Le Mare** #48, b. 13 Mar 1772 in London (possibly at Bridewell RL p 2),<sup>9</sup> baptized 5 Apr 1772 in Bridewell Hospital Chapel,<sup>10</sup> d. 7 Nov 1847 in 27 Spital Square, London,<sup>24</sup> buried in Bunhill Fields plot 21/117.,<sup>25</sup> occupation Silk weaving & manufacture.

Described in Trade Directory for 1842 and 1853 as Silk and Velvet Manufctrers (MJW). JPC gives date of marriage as 1794. IGI shows Joshua and Sarah had a son, Henry, bap. 23 Mar 1800 at St Leonard's Shoreditch. He may have died in childhood and so is not in family records. JPC states that there were eleven children but does not name all of them.

Notes on JOSHUA LE MARE (#48) 1772-1847

Peter H Le Mare has a portrait in oil of Joshua Le Mare and his will is with John S Le Mare, who has

a named photograph of the portrait. The photo is referred to on p46 of JPC. JPC states that Joshua and his wife, Sarah Easto, had 11 children. Richard Le Mare's (#34) history records that Joshua was a weaver of white velvet and that he founded the Le Mare silk business about 1814. Joshua Le Mare & Son Silk Manufacturers 18 Steward Street Spitalfields are in Pigot & Co Directories for 1817, 22, 23; and of 27 Spital Square in the Post Office Directory for 1846. Le Mare & Son Silk Manufacturers 27 Spital Square are in Pigot Directory for 1836. WCQR, 1792-3: Le Mare Joshua Blossom Street Weaver P 27 Mar 1793 (Richard's papers in CLRO show entry as 26 Mar 1793); 93-4, 94-5, 95-6, 96-7, 97-8 Blossom Street Norton Folgate. Joshua's Freedom Record (CLRO CFI/1157) is marked PO4 Bridewell Hospital, which was a school in what is now Bridewell Place, North Bridge St, near Blackfriars Bridge (see Horwood's A to Z of Regency London). He was admitted in March 1793. The Record certificate is marked Copy 1759, the date of his father's certificate of admission, and Born 1772. He was presented by Charles Child Warden. Witnesses were Th. Dunn, Thos. Brown, Taylor; Robert Le Mare, Weaver; James Boudon, Vintner; Richard Jordan, Bart.; William Hitchcock, Plaistr. The records of the Bridewell Hospital are with those of the Bethlem Royal Hospital and Maudsley Hospital at Beckenham: Archivist telephone 0181 777 6611 ext 4307 (see notes of visit to London Jan 1990).

Sir Frank Warner in The Silk Industry of the United Kingdom records, on p658A, that Le Mare & Sons, 27, Spital Square, E, exhibited at the Great Exhibition of 1851. Their name appears in the List of Silk Manufacturers from the Art Journal Catalogue of the Exhibition. Pigot & Slater Directory 1843: Le Mare Joshua & Sons Silk Manufacturers 36 York St Mcr. Le Mare Joshua & Sons 38 York St. Notes made at the PRO Kew, 31 March 1993: In BT6/175 there are many memorials on the Acts controlling weavers' wages; their opponents obtained their repeal in 1824 when Parliament abandoned the policy of prohibition of imported silks. There were many memorials on this from Sandbach, Congleton, Macclesfield, Taunton, Spitalfields, Lancaster, Newton Failsforth, Manchester and Salford, Derby, Leek, Coventry Coggeshal, Sudbury, Middleton, Leicester and more. In 1829 the Silk Manufacturers of the City of London sent a memorial repudiating "a memorial presented by a Mr Beckwith and one or two others" The signatories were headed by J. Le Mare & Sons of 27 Spital Square. Unfortunately the Beckwith memorial seemed not to be in the archives. BT6/176 in the PRO at Kew also contains memorials on silk but there appeared to be nothing concerning Le Mares.

Richard Le Mare #34 wrote in his history of the family that when living in Steward Street they attended chapel in Cumberland Street Shoreditch but later at George Whitefield's Tabernacle in Moorfields so seem to have become non-conformists about 1820.

The photocopy of the grave sites at Bunhill Fields shows that Joshua was buried in plot 21/117. This area was bombed during the 1939-45 war and headstones were destroyed. The original of the photocopy is in The Guildhall Library. The site plan indicates that another Le Mare was buried in plot 4/64; the name may be Eliz. but the quality of the copy is poor.

1841 census: with his son Richard at 94 Bloomsbury, Rusholme Road, Manchester on the night of the census.

---

Married 27 Jun 1793 in St Olave Old Jewry London,<sup>10</sup> **Sarah Easto** #49, b. ca 1772,<sup>26</sup> d. 16 Nov 1832 in Spital Square (RL p9).<sup>9</sup>

**Sarah:** Her name may have been Sarah Easte (IGI) but Richard Le Mare's manuscript shows Easto and states he believes she was of Yorkshire extraction.

*Children:*

14. i. **Joshua Richard Le Mare** #50 b. 10 Oct 1796.
15. ii. **Ebenezer Robert Le Mare** #51 b. 20 Dec 1797.
- iii. **Henry Le Mare** #583, b. 25 Feb 1800,<sup>27</sup> baptized 23 Mar 1800 in St Leonard's Shoreditch,<sup>10</sup> d. 18\_\_.

There is no record of this person in the family papers; the IGI is the source used.

16. iv. **Ruth Le Mare** #52 b. 20 Feb 1802.

- v. **Charles Le Mare** #399, b. 2 Oct 1803,<sup>8</sup> baptized 30 Oct 1803 in St Leonard's Shoreditch,<sup>28</sup> d. 18\_\_.
- vi. **Sarah Le Mare** #53, b. 29 Jul 1806,<sup>27</sup> baptized 24 Aug 1806 in St Leonard's Shoreditch,<sup>10</sup> d. 1 May 1821.<sup>29</sup>

Richard Le Mare #34 gives the date of death of his sister Sarah and states that she was 15.

17.       vii.       **Richard Le Mare** #34 b. 14 Jan 1814.

- 7. **James Le Mare** #58, b. 23 Jan 1774,<sup>12</sup> baptized 17 Feb 1774 in Bridewell Hospital Chapel,<sup>30</sup> d. 24 Nov 1838 in Minerva Street Bethnal Green,<sup>8</sup> description IGI: Le Maire, occupation Silk weaver (Kft).

Pigot & Co Directory for 1836 shows James Le Mare Shopkeeper Wick Street Hackney; this may be #58 or son #359. RGLms: address Kong Street Shoreditch. IGI shows a James LeMare married Sarah Humphris on 7 Feb 1796 at St Luke's Old Street Finsbury. Was she #58's first wife? Also, Sarah Elizabeth, d.o. James and Sarah, bap. 19 Mar 1797 at Christ Church, Spitalfields. IGI shows John Le Mare, s.o. James and Sarah, bap. 5 Aug 1804, at St Leonard's Shoreditch.

Married 10 Jun 1802 in St Anne's Soho,<sup>28</sup> **Sarah Willis** #358, b. ca 1772, d. 3 Apr 1843 in Wellington Road Bethnal Green.<sup>8</sup>

*Children:*

- 18.       i.       **James Le Mare** #359 b. 3 Mar 1799.
- ii. **Elizabeth Esther Le Mare** #364, b. 1803,<sup>4</sup> baptized 15 May 1803 in St Leonard's Shoreditch,<sup>10</sup> d. \_\_, description Minor at mar'ge.<sup>8</sup>

As she was a minor at marriage presumably she was born after 18 Feb 1802.

Married 18 Feb 1823 in St Matthew's Church Bethnal Green,<sup>28</sup> **James**

**Long** #365, d. \_\_.

## *Generation Five*

8. **Frederick Le Mare** #1408, b.<sup>16</sup>

Founder/conductor of Guildford Choral Society.

(1) Married 1820,<sup>31</sup> **Sarah Elliott** #1411, d. 1825.

**Sarah:** Sarah a widow when married to Frederick.

*Children:*

i. **Frederick Handel Le Mare** #1412.

Accompanist for Guildford Choral Society playing piano and organ.

ii. **Margaret Rebecca Le Mare** #1413, b.<sup>18</sup>

(2) Married 10 Dec 1829 in All Saints, Fulham.,<sup>18</sup> **Clara Susan Artis** #1414, d. 1842.<sup>18</sup>

**Clara:** Five children.

*Children:*

iii. **Alfred Le Mare** #1417, b. 1831.<sup>18</sup>

With his father ran a music shop in Guildford High Street where he promoted and sold tickets for concerts. All six sons of Frederick are said to have played the organ in different parishes of Guildford.

(3) He married **Mary Hedgecock Pattenden** #1416.

9. **Isaac Dunn Le Mare** #185, b. 24 Mar 1797 in City of London,<sup>11,32</sup> baptized 26 Jul 1797 in St Leonard's Shoreditch,<sup>28</sup> d. 10 Apr 1885 in Houghton House High Road Tottenham,<sup>11</sup> buried 17 Apr 1885 in Abney Park Cemetery,<sup>33,20</sup> occupation Galloon manufacturer.

Notes on ISAAC DUNN LE MARE (#185) 1797-1885.

RGLms shows Isaac Dunn Le Mare of Houghton House and Basinghall Street. P.O. Direct. for 1846 shows Isaac D. Le Mare Galloon Manufacturer of 38 Basinghall Street. Pigot Directory 1836: Le Mare & Gooch Galloon and Ribbon Manufacturers 9 Little Love Lane, Wood Street (very close to Basinghall St). In later directories IDL is described as a shoe mercer and leather merchant, as was his brother John Pau #541 q.v. Huguenot Society records indicate he was admitted to the Weavers Co on 4 May 1831.

Natalie Rothstein in a lecture to the Huguenot Society on 12 May 1993 reported that in 1828 Isaac Le Mare and John Prestage were recorded bankrupt. Her information came from bankruptcy records in the PRO. The bankruptcy is also reported in several issues the London Gazette of 1828, 29, 30 where the individuals are reported as Isaac Le Mare and John Thomas Prestage, silk manufacturers, dealers and chapmen of Wood Street,, Cheapside, and Bishops Stortford. However, the directories mentioned above indicate that Isaac remained in business. Possibly the bankruptcy was discharged by a relative or friend - perhaps Gooch. John Prestage was probably a relative, perhaps brother, of IDL's wife Lydia Prestage #229; Isaac and Lydia named one of their children John Thomas. See Natalie Rothstein 1993: The successful and the unsuccessful Huguenot, another look at the London silk industry in the 18th and 19th centuries. Proc Hug Soc 25 (5) 439-450.

Harold J Le Mare #561 q.v. recorded that Isaac Dunn was a wholesale calico merchant and had a warehouse.

Isaac Dunn's uncle Robert Le Mare #56 married first Elizabeth Prestage #188 so the two families appear to have been associated for many years. Galloon: a narrow, close-woven ribbon or braid, of gold, silver or silk thread used for trimming articles of apparel; a trimming of this. (SOED)

It is interesting that Thomas Dunn was a friend of Robert Le Mare (#54) and a trustee of his will (see notes on RL's will). This Robert was Samuel's father and Isaac's grandfather. Possibly Isaac's middle name was to recognise the friendship with Thomas Dunn. However Wagner, in Abstracts of Huguenotwills, gives the name as James Dunn. MJWwl: will proved 8 May 1885. Proved by sons Joseph #230 and John Thomas #231.

IDL and members of his family were buried at Abney Park cemetery which was founded in 1840. It was not a consecrated and was used by deserters and non-conformists, succeeding Bunhill Fields.

1881 census: Retired silk manufacturer. His daughter, Emma, living with him at High Road Tottenham. Two female servants, cook and housemaid.

Married 1817,<sup>34</sup> **Lydia Prestage** #229, d. 1874,<sup>35</sup> buried 26 Jan 1875 in Abney Park Cemetery, aged 79.<sup>20</sup>

**Lydia**: IK-J gives her name as Lydia Prestage. Her daughter was Rachel Prestage Le M. Any relation to Elizabeth Prestage, first wife of Robert Le M (#56)? Isaac Dunn Le Mare #185, Lydia Prestage's husband, was a nephew of Robert Le Mare.

*Children:*

- i. **Lydia Ann Le Mare** #470, b. 1818,<sup>4</sup> baptized 30 Aug 1818 in St Luke's Old Street Finsbury,<sup>10</sup> d. 1818.<sup>35</sup>
19. ii. **Alfred Le Mare** #233 b. 1820.
20. iii. **Joseph Le Mare** #230 b. 15 Apr 1821.
21. iv. **Rachel Prestage Le Mare** #392 b. 22 Jan 1825.
22. v. **Henry Le Mare** #469 b. 1827.
23. vi. **John Thomas Le Mare** #231 b. 1830.
- vii. **Emma Le Mare** #234, b. 1833 in Homerton,<sup>8</sup> baptized 20 Jan 1833 in Old Gravel Pit Independent Hackney,<sup>10</sup> description died unmarried.<sup>36</sup>

1881 census: unmarried; living with her father at High Road Tottenham.

24. viii. **Isaac Le Mare** #232 b. 1835.
25. ix. **Ebenezer Le Mare** #393 b. 10 Dec 1836.

10. **Rebecca Mary Le Mare** #540, b. 22 Nov 1800,<sup>19</sup> baptized 28 Dec 1800 in St Leonard's Shoreditch,<sup>10</sup> d. 28 Jul 1867 in Redfern, Australia.<sup>34,37,38</sup>

Married Thomas Warland 1828; ancestors of Mrs Susan Yule of 53 Tramway Road North Avoca NSW 2260 Australia. She received her information from Bob Anderson who is descended from Rebecca through her daughter Rebecca Sarah, who married Alexander Anderson in 1871. This information from M J Warren. Name of Susan Yule's husband is Noel (MJW).

Details of children differ somewhat from those in Ancestry.com.

Married 5 Jan 1828 in St Giles Cripplegate,<sup>10,37</sup> **Thomas Warland** #549, b. 1803 in Fencott, Oxfordshire,<sup>37,38</sup> d. 24 Apr 1876 in Stockton, NSW.<sup>38</sup>

**Thomas**: Residence Bethnal Green (1841 census). Emigrated 11 March 1845 on 'Ann Grant'.

*Children:*

26. i. **Thomas Alfred Warland** #1214 b. 2 Nov 1828.

- ii. **Henry Last Warland** #1215, b. 12 Jun 1833,<sup>37</sup> baptized in Stepney.<sup>37</sup>
- iii. **Phyllis Rebecca Warland** #1216, b. 28 May 1834.<sup>37</sup>
- iv. **unknown Warland** #1217, b. in London,<sup>37</sup> d. infancy.<sup>37</sup>
- v. **unknown Warland** #1218, b. in London,<sup>37</sup> d. infancy.<sup>37</sup>

Sex unknown

- vi. **Brender Warland** #1219, b. 1840 in London.<sup>37</sup>

Robert Alexander suggests Brender was male. Perhaps his name was Brendan.

- vii. **Arthur Henry Warland** #1220, b. 1842.

Married 4 Nov 1874,<sup>37</sup> **Flora McInnes** #1221.

- viii. **unknown Warland** #1222, b. in London,<sup>37</sup> d. infancy.<sup>37</sup>
- ix. **Rebecca Sarah Le Mare Warland** #550, b. 1846 in Maitland NSW,<sup>37</sup> d. 1939 in Suva, Fiji.<sup>37</sup>

Married 7 Dec 1871 in St Batholomew's Pymont.,<sup>34,37</sup> **Alexander Paton Anderson** #551, b. 26 Apr 1841,<sup>37</sup> d. 26 Jun 1888.<sup>37</sup>

- 11. **Anna Maria Le Mare** #187, b. 8 Nov 1802 in Shoreditch,<sup>19</sup> baptized 5 Dec 1802 in St Leonard's Shoreditch,<sup>10</sup> d. 18\_\_.

Anna Maria Le Mare was a niece of Robert Le Mare #56 whose second wife was Mary Garthwaite #361. She died in 1798 and although Anna Maria Garthwaite died in 1763 this may indicate a link with her.

She married **William Hemmingway** #366.

*Children:*

- 27. i. **Lydia Sarah Hemminway** #1199 b. 1835.
- ii. **Anna Maria Hemmingway** #367, b. 1837,<sup>8</sup> d. \_\_.

Died a spinster (Sandra Whaley email 22 March 2011).

- iii. **William Samuel Hemmingway** #1200, b. 1838.<sup>39</sup>

- 12. **Aubrey William Le Mare** #186, b. 2 May 1808 in Norton Folgate,<sup>11</sup> baptized 25 May 1808 in St Leonard's Shoreditch,<sup>40</sup> d. 29 Jan 1883 in 2 Wood Grange Cott's Forest Gate,<sup>41</sup> occupation Superintendent Bnk Englnd.

SY and MJW agree with RGLft on dates of birth and baptism RGLft gives date of marriage as 27 Nov 1834. MJWwl: will proved 16 Mar 1883 £260 12s.6d. Dghtr Sarah Jane spnstr sole exec.

Married 26 Nov 1834 in St Bride's London (IGI),<sup>19</sup> **Mary Ann Lack** #189, b. 12 Aug 1812,<sup>19</sup> d. 5 Oct 1869,<sup>19</sup> buried in City of London Cemetery Ilford.<sup>19</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **Sarah Jane Le Mare** #382, b. 12 Jan 1836 in Bethnal Green,<sup>42</sup> baptized 13 Mar 1836 in St Bride's Fleet Street,<sup>10</sup> d. \_\_.

MJWwl: Address when father died High St Leytonstone.

- ii. **Thomas William Le Mare** #379, b. 20 Feb 1838 in Brick Lane Bethnal Green,<sup>42</sup>

baptized 13 Aug 1848 in St Bride's Fleet Street,<sup>10</sup> d. 29 Nov 1875 in 30 Field Road Forestgate.<sup>41</sup>

MJWwl: Will proved 22 Jan 1876 by Caroline, widow.

He married **Caroline** ----- #582.

- 28.     iii.     **Aubrey Lack Le Mare** #380 b. 18 Nov 1841.
- iv.   **Josiah John Le Mare** #543, b. 22 Mar 1845.<sup>19</sup> d. \_.
- v.   **Mary Ann Maria Le Mare** #381, b. 24 Jul 1847,<sup>19</sup> baptized 13 Aug 1848 in St Bride's Fleet Street,<sup>10</sup> d. \_.

Mary Le Mare is shown in the Abney Park website 28 May 2001 as being buried there on 28 Oct 1909, aged 62 years.

- vi.   **Emily Rebecca Le Mare** #544, b. 26 Mar 1849,<sup>19</sup> d. 21 Oct 1863,<sup>19</sup> buried in Church of England Cemetery Birmingham.<sup>19</sup>
  - vii.   **Eleanor Esther Le Mare** #545, b. 24 Feb 1852,<sup>19</sup> d. 19 Nov 1858,<sup>19</sup> buried in Church of England Cemetery Birmingham.<sup>19</sup>
13.   **William Thomas Le Mare** #368, b. 22 Dec 1810,<sup>19</sup> baptized 21 Jan 1811 in St Leonard's Shoreditch,<sup>10</sup> d. 7 May 1847 in Ann's Place Bethnal Green,<sup>8</sup> buried in Bethnal Green Cemetery.<sup>19</sup>

SY gives date of death as 14 May 1847.

He married **Elizabeth Harvey** #369, b. 1806,<sup>8</sup> d. 25 Nov 1888 in Sewardstone Road Victoria Park Bthnl Grn.<sup>8</sup>

*Children:*

- i.   **Elizabeth Sarah Le Mare** #375, b. 5 Jun 1835,<sup>43</sup> baptized 5 Jul 1835 in St Leonard's Shoreditch,<sup>10</sup> d. \_.

Married 19 Apr 1858 in St Peter's Stepney,<sup>10</sup> **Henry Charles Ward**

#378, d. \_.

- ii.   **William Henry Le Mare** #371, b. \_\_\_ Oct 1836,<sup>8</sup> baptized 20 Nov 1836 in St Leonard's Shoreditch,<sup>10</sup> d. 18 Sep 1837.<sup>8</sup>
- iii.   **Emily Jane Le Mare** #373, b. 2 Jun 1838 in Brown's Lane Christ Church Spialfields,<sup>8</sup> baptized 24 Jun 1838 in St Leonard's Shoreditch.<sup>10</sup> d. \_.
- iv.   **Samuel George Le Mare** #370, b. 1842,<sup>4</sup> baptized 10 Jul 1842 in St Leonard's Shoreditch.<sup>10</sup>

Emigrated to New South Wales (RGL's #245 manuscript family tree prepared from Records of the College of Arms and other sources). Of Taree, Manning River, NSW: mentioned in his mother's will 1889 (information in letter from John Richard Le Mare 23 June 1998).

- v.   **Charlotte Caroline Le Mare** #372, b. 31 Jan 1843,<sup>43</sup> baptized 19 Mar 1843 in St Leonard's Shoreditch.<sup>10</sup>

Charlotte was a grand niece of Elizabeth #60 who may have married Henry Stokes see Message lines for #60. Charlotte's second husband was John Henry Stokes #377 so these two may have been related as first cousins once removed.

(1) Married 4 Jul 1865 in St Matthew's Church Bethnal Green,<sup>10</sup> **Samuel**

**Benson Spencer** #376, d. \_.

(2) She married **John Henry Stokes** #377, description of B'ham.

vi. **Selina Rose Le Mare** #374, b. \_\_\_ Sep 1844 in Ann's Place Bethnal Green,<sup>8</sup> d. 3 Oct 1844.<sup>8</sup>

14. **Joshua Richard Le Mare** #50, b. 10 Oct 1796,<sup>8</sup> baptized 4 Dec 1796 in St Leonard's Shoreditch,<sup>28</sup> d. 8 Nov 1864 in 5 Melbourne Terr, 7 Sisters Rd Holloway,<sup>34</sup> occupation Silk goods manufacturer.

Notes on JOSHUA RICHARD LE MARE (#50) 1796-1864.

Richard Le Mare's history states that Joshua moved to Manchester to start silk manufacture there in 1840, following a visit to his brother Ebenezer Robert who started silk manufacturer there in 1829. WCQR vol 108 (1830-44) describes JRL's trade as silk manufacturer, residence 18 Steward Street, Freedom when admitted 5 Oct 1819, Quarterage when redeemed 5 Oct 1819. RGLms gives addresses: North Terrace Camberwell Surrey; Spring Gardens Manchester; and sometime of Highbury Place Middsx. MJW's list of wills gives address as 10 North Terrace, Camberwell and Spring Gardens Manchester. Left £800. Widow, Elizabeth Alice, sole executrix. Pigot & Slater's Directory of Manchester for 1843 records Joshua Le Mare & Sons Silk manufacturers 38 York St Manchester.

Warner, in

the Silk Industry, states on p 313 that in about 1860 J R Lemaire and Sons, of Spital Square, attempted to start a factory at Dover for the manufacture of velvets but found that a military town was not suited to this purpose. Pigot & Slater Directory 1843: Le Mare Joshua & Sons silk manufacturers 36 York St Mcr. Le Mare, Joshua & Sons 38 York St. Will: late of 10 North Terrace Camberwell Surrey & Spring Gardens Manchester Silk manufacturer d. 8 Nov 1864 at 5 Melbourne Terr Seven Sisters Rd Holloway.

Probate Eliz. Alice Le M 5 Melbourne Terr. Widow the Relict. Effects under £100. (This information differs from that given by MJW above)

---

Married 17 Apr 1821 in St Leonard's Shoreditch,<sup>24</sup> **Elizabeth Alice Burrough** #168, d. 27 Jan 1879.<sup>35</sup>

**Elizabeth:** Richard Le Mare (#34) records Sarah Burrough; JPC records Burroughs. Richard states she was the daughter of a haberdasher of Shoreditch. RGLms records that Joshua Richard married Elizabeth Alice, widow, who died 27 Jan 1879. IGI records name as Elizabeth Alice. Burrough may be derived from French names Burret or Buret - See HSQS vol 3 and HS Proc 25 p363.

*Children:*

i. **Joshua Burrough Le Mare** #796, b. 24 Jan 1822,<sup>43</sup> baptized 17 Apr 1822 in St Leonard's Shoreditch,<sup>10</sup> d. \_.

May have died in infancy.

29. ii. **Elizabeth Burrough Le Mare** #345 b. 25 Oct 1823.

iii. **Sarah Le Mare** #797, b. 22 Aug 1825,<sup>43</sup> baptized 16 Nov 1825 in St Leonard's Shoreditch,<sup>10</sup> d. \_.

May have died in infancy

iv. **Joseph Burrough Le Mare** #343, b. 15 Apr 1827,<sup>43</sup> baptized 9 May 1827 in St Leonard's Shoreditch.<sup>10</sup>

v. **James Joshua Le Mare** #344, b. 14 Mar 1829,<sup>43</sup> baptized 15 Apr 1829 in St Leonard's Shoreditch.<sup>10</sup>

vi. **Eleanor Adelaide Le Mare** #346, b. 9 Jun 1830,<sup>8,43</sup> baptized 22 Sep 1830 in St Leonard's Shoreditch,<sup>10</sup> d. 23 Oct 1912,<sup>9</sup> buried in Highgate.<sup>9</sup>

vii. **John Charles Le Mare** #552, b. 20 Mar 1832,<sup>43</sup> baptized 17 Apr 1832 in St Leonard's

- Shoreditch.<sup>10</sup> d. \_.
- viii. **Emily Martha Le Mare** #347, b. 1837,<sup>4</sup> baptized 22 Feb 1837 in St Leonard's Shoreditch.<sup>10</sup>

Shirley Ingham states that IGI gives date of birth 15 Dec 1837 but IGI also gives date of christening as 22 Feb 1837; one or both must be wrong.

15. **Ebenezer Robert Le Mare** #51, b. 20 Dec 1797 at 4 Blossom Street, Norton Folgate, London,<sup>44</sup> baptized 14 Jan 1798 in St Leonard's Shoreditch,<sup>10</sup> d. 4 Feb 1881 at Hazelwood Clevedon Somerset,<sup>45</sup> buried in Family vault Handforth Church Cheshire,<sup>44</sup> occupation Silk goods manufacturer.

Notes on EBENEZER ROBERT LE MARE (#51) 1797-1881

Left London in 1829 to start silk manufacture in Manchester (Richard Le Mare #34 A Short Sketch of Early Family History). He became a JP. WCQR vol 108 (1830-1844) describes ERL, under "trade" as Gentleman, residence Guildford Bank. Freedom admitted 5 Oct 1819.

Sir Frank Warner in the Silk Industry of the United Kingdom states (p162) that E R Le Mare was one of 27 signatories of a Memorial to Benjamin Disraeli, Chancellor of the Exchequer, dated 10 Nov 1852. The memorial drew attention to the depressed state of the trade in broad silks, which they manufactured. They considered that the depression was attributable to the limited foreign demand for their goods and that this was caused by the protective duty imposed on foreign goods which created the impression in world markets that England was unable to compete with continental manufacturers, so that the trade was almost entirely in the hands of Swiss and French competitors. The signatories called for the immediate repeal of the duty. Four manufacturers did not sign. One, John Morley, said he declined to sign his own death warrant. At the time Warner wrote (probably in the 1920s) only Morley's business had survived and was carried on at Patricroft by Messrs Robinson and Millington.

It is interesting to note that a Millington family was associated with the Jackson family into which Alfred Le Mare (#23) and his sister Elizabeth Agnes Le Mare (#40) married, but there are few details and no indication that it was the silk family Millington. Ebenezer Robert's children were born at 28 Spital Square (JPC); Joshua Le Mare & Son's address was 27 Spital Square in 1836, 1846 and 1851 (Trade Directories) jpc p93 indicates ERL's business address may have been 39 Mosley Street, Manchester. Pigot & Slater Directory for Macclesfield shows Le Mare & Lane as Silk Mnfrs at Commercial Road Mill in 1841. JPC p26 records that ERL had a throwing mill in Macclesfield and was in partnership with a Mr Symonds in a Print Works in Handforth, Cheshire. Was this for printing silk or calico? Natalie Rothstein in a lecture to the Huguenot Society on 12 May 1993 stated that some Huguenots in Spitalfields and elsewhere became involved with calico printing. However, many did not because they regarded the business as too risky. The family lived at 9 Leaf Square Pendleton but moved to Belmont, Cheadle, about 1844 (JPC p 27) and to The Grange, Eccles New Road, seven years later (JPC p 29). JPC p32 records that ERL was a member of The Cheetham Society; a Trustee and Churchwarden of Christ Church Salford; had a large share in building St Philip's Church Bradford Road Manchester and the schools at Handforth; Treasurer of the Manchester and East Lancashire Association of the Church Missionary Society and of the Church Pastoral Aid Society; he was at one time Treasurer and subsequently Vice-President of the Manchester Royal Infirmary; a JP of the City of Manchester. For many years a member of the board of management of the Manchester City Mission. JPC p39 records that the children of Handforth Sunday School paraded before ERL at the Printworks House when he presented them with a new silk banner. An obituary was published in the Leigh Chronicle 12 Feb 1881. Will: late of Hazelwood Clevedon Somerset d. 4 Feb 1881 at Hazelwood. Probate 21 Mar 1881 to Mary Dorothy Le Mare of Hazelwood Widow the Relict, Joseph Rice of the City of Manchester Banker & Joseph Consterdine of Overstone Terrace Cheetham Hill Manchester Gentleman, the Executors. Personal Estate under £30 000.

On p76 of G Brown's transcript of JPC ERL wrote that there was a tradition that our ancestors were naval people and referred to a coat of arms extant in the family. He said the crest is a mermaid with a

glass and a comb; the shield is all waves, of the sea: and the motto translated into English is "This is my right".

Although IGI records that ERL was baptized at St Leonard's Shoreditch Richard Le Mare's history states on p5 that the family attended Chapel in Cumberland Street, Shoreditch, that ERL was placed in the bank of Messrs W Haydon and that Mr Haydon was an Evangelical Churchman.

Visitor at Manchester And Salford Lock Hospital and Manchester Royal Infirmary.

(1) Married 9 Jan 1823 in St Dunstan's Church Fleet Street London,<sup>46</sup> **Easter Hammond Vigers** #167, b. 1795,<sup>43</sup> d. 23 Jun 1870 in Albert House Albert Road Birkdale,<sup>8</sup> buried in Family vault Handforth Church Cheshire,<sup>47</sup> description IGI: Esther.<sup>48</sup>

**Easter:** See JPC2 for correspondence with her daughter Annie. JPC (p69) shows a copy of the armorial bearings of the Vigers family, drawn from a porcelain vase which belonged to Easter Hammond Vigers and in 1921 was in the possession of her grandson John Le Mare Bunch M D (#313). IGI (Lancs) shows her as Esther in the entry of Ebenezer Vigers Le Mare's baptism but Easter is inscribed on the family vault so is presumably correct. Easter's father was Mr Thomas Vigers, builder and contractor to the Middle Temple. One of her grandfathers was a Mr Hammond. see JPC p65.

If Easter received her name because she was born on Easter Day, her date of birth in 1795 was Sunday, 5th April.

*Children:*

- 30. i. **Mary Vigers Le Mare** #171 b. 1826.
- 31. ii. **Sarah Susannah Le Mare** #172 b. 18\_\_.
- 32. iii. **Ellen Le Mare** #173 b. 1829.
- iv. **Ebenezer Vigers Le Mare** #174, b. 29 Jan 1831 in Pendleton, Lancashire,<sup>9</sup> baptized 18 Mar 1831 in St Stephen, Salford,<sup>10</sup> d. 18 Mar 1845 in Rossall School,<sup>9</sup> buried in Family vault Handforth Church Cheshire.<sup>9</sup>

Was one of the first pupils at Rossall; died of scarlet fever; described by the headmaster as "The best boy in the school", in his first report.

- 33. v. **Joshua Le Mare** #175 b. 4 Sep 1832.
- 34. vi. **Annie Le Mare** #176 b. 22 May 1834.
- 35. vii. **Jane Le Mare** #177 b. 30 Mar 1837.
- 36. viii. **Jessie Le Mare** #178 b. 13 Mar 1839.

(2) Married ca 1871 in Isle of Man,<sup>49</sup> **Mary Dorothy Arthur** #398, description JPC p29.

**Mary:** See JPC p 29; also jpc (JPC2) pp 7 80 81 89.

16. **Ruth Le Mare** #52, b. 20 Feb 1802,<sup>27</sup> baptized 22 Aug 1802 in St Leonard's Shoreditch,<sup>10</sup> d. 18\_\_.

Married 18\_\_,<sup>50</sup> **Henry Wilson** #598, occupation Wool draper Sun St Bshpsg.<sup>51</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **Henry Wilson** #599, b. 18\_\_,<sup>50</sup> d. \_\_.
- ii. **Ruth Sarah Wilson** #600, b. 18\_\_,<sup>50</sup> d. \_\_.
- iii. **Joseph Wilson** #601, b. 18\_\_,<sup>50</sup> d. \_\_.

17. **Richard Le Mare** #34, b. 14 Jan 1814 in Blossom Street, Norton Folgate, London,<sup>29</sup> baptized 7 Mar 1814 in St Leonard's Shoreditch,<sup>10</sup> d. 1 Jun 1893 in Marple, Cheshire,<sup>9,52</sup> buried in Family grave Ardwick Cemetery Manchester,<sup>9</sup> occupation Silk manufacturer.<sup>53</sup>

Richard Le Mare's Certificate of Freedom of the Weavers' Company and of the City of London is held by Peter Le Mare at Allithwaite. The Certificate of Freedom states: Richard Le Mare, Son of Joshua Le Mare, Citz & Weaver of London, was admitted into the Freedom aforesaid and sworn in the Mayoralty of Henry Winchester Esq Mayor and Sir James Shaw, Bart Chamberlain and is entered in the book signed with the letter F relating to purchasing of Freedoms and the Admissions of Freedom (to wit) the 4th day of February in the 5th year of the reign of King William the Fourth in the year of our Lord 1835. In Witness whereof the Seal of the Office of Chamberlain of the said City is hereunto affixed in the Chamber of the Guildhall of the same City the day and year above said.

At the top left corner of the certificate are the letters PO indicating Patrimony Outside the City (see Vivienne E. Aldous (1989): The Archives of the Freedom of The City of London; Genealogists' Magazine 23 (4) 128-133 Dec 1989)

There is no inscription on the back of the certificate.

Richard Le Mare and family moved to Manchester in November 1840 to manage the warehouse of his brother Joshua Richard #50 who had moved to Manchester earlier in 1840.

Richard's Certificate of Freedom in the CLRO (CFI 1632) states he was born without the Liberty of the City to wit at Blossom Street; father Joshua Le Mare Copy 1793. Born 1814.

Richard's son Ebenezer #42 reports in articles in the Fleetwood Chronicle, Fylde News and Advertiser, Friday 9 Sept 1932, that Richard's firm was awarded a prize in the Silk Section of the International Exhibition arranged by the Society of Arts (see Warner p603) in London in 1862 (see Ebenezer Le Mare #42) See notes made at the Mcr Records Office. Addresses given are 1843 94 Bloomsbury Rusholme Rd Chorlton upon Medlock; 1852 78 Upper Brook St; 1869 he or his son Richard were at 90 Upper Brook St; died in 1893 at Willow Cottage Marple.

Pigot & Slater's Directory 1843: Le Mare Joshua & Sons Silk manufacturers 36 York St Mcr Le Mare Richard Silk manufacturer [J Le Mare & Sons] 94 Bloomsbury Rusholme Rd Chorlton upon Medlock. Manufacturers of silk: Le Mare Joshua & Sons 38 York St Slater's Directory 1852: Le Mare Mr Richard 78 Upper Brook St Slater's 1869: Le Mare Richard manufacturer and agent 16 Lever St; hse 90 Upper Brook St. 1875 living at Heaton Norris. 1861 census: living at 78 Upper Brook Street.

The death of Richard Le Mare was reported in the Leigh Journal of 16 June 1893 and stated that he started silk trading with his brothers Joshua and Ebenezer Robert in Oldham Road Manchester under the title J R Le Mare & Sons. In 1859 they took over a building built by Richard Guest in Brewery Lane Leigh and had handloom weavers working in the mill. Business was also given out from the warehouse in the Folly (Lord Street) and from behind the Three Crowns Inn. After his retirement 5 or 6 years before he died the shed was worked by George Griffin. Richard's work for the community was mainly carried out in Manchester.

From The End of an Era: A History of Bedford Church Primary School by Alan Dutton:

Silk manufacture had been introduced into Leigh in 1827. Weavers from the depressed cotton trade were readily available. Bedford appears to have been one of the centres of what became, for a time, a thriving industry. Several manufacturers had their warehouses in the Folly, which was later renamed Lord Street.

One of the most important firms was Bickham and Pownall who built a new Mill in Duke Street. This was later purchased by the Pennington Mill Company. Mr. John Horrocks, who for many years was Treasurer to the School Managers, was Chairman of the Company.

In 1859 a Huguenot silkweaver called Richard Le Mare opened a silk factory in Brewery Lane. In its heyday John Lunn records that the mill employed 1000 people.

However all did not go well in the silk trade. As the number of manufacturers increased so also did the practice of abatements of wages. At a time when many families lived in a state of near poverty this practice was cruelly oppressive.

The gradual migration of cotton weaving into mills and the development of power loom weaving had

created a large pool of available labour. Unscrupulous manufacturers took advantage of this to “fine” weavers for reasons which were often totally out of their control.

Eventually a committee of gentlemen of Leigh decided to try to help the weavers. One member of the committee, to his great credit, was the Reverend Moorhouse James. It is sad to relate that the committee met with only limited success. When a fund was set up to help those who had suffered, it was frustrated by the manufacturers throwing so many people out of work at the same time that its available funds were exhausted.

By the 1890's few of the original silk manufacturers still continued to trade in Leigh. At its height, however, the silk trade had employed many Bedford folk.

Index of Wills: Le Mare, Richard, of Willow Cott, Marple, gentleman, died 1 June 1893. Probate: Chester 30 June 1893 to Samuel Le Mare #37 silk manufacturer, Edward Joshua Le Mare cashier #41 and Herbert Somerville Jackson accountant #92. Effects £2374. 9s. 1d.

---

Married 9 Oct 1836 in St Mary's Parish Church Islington,<sup>54,55</sup> **Sarah Burden** #35, b. 12 Jun 1814,<sup>56</sup> d. 2 Dec 1889 at Willow Cottage, Marple, Cheshire,<sup>9,57</sup> buried in Family grave Ardwick Cemetery Manchester.<sup>9</sup>

**Sarah:** Notes on SARAH BURDEN (#35) 1814-1889.

Marriage record of Richard Le Mare and Sarah Burden: R85 in Greater London Records Office, Northampton Road London. (Photocopy) Marriages solemnized in the Parish of St Mary Islington in the county of Middlesex in the year 1836. p285:

Richard Le Mare of the Liberty of Norton Folgate in the county of Middlesex a Bachelor and Sarah Burden of the parish of St Mary Islington in the same county a Spinster were married in this Church by Licence with consent of (blank) this ninth day of October 1836 By me Thomas Barton Hill, Curate. This marriage was solemnized between us (signed) Richard Le Mare, Sarah Burden in the presence of (signed) Samuel Burden, Mary Burden. No.885. See image in Seagate Plus Backup file Marriage of Richard Le Mare and Sarah Burden.

The IGI includes Sarah Burden daughter of Samuel and Catherine, 12 June 1814; London Fetter Lane Independent; also Mary, 28 June 1818. There is no confirmation that this Sarah became the wife of Richard. Possibly Sarah's mother died before she married and her sister Mary was a witness.

Genealogists' Magazine 23 No 7 p 275 refers to Burden family records, by J C Baker 1977. These were perused on 18 Nov 1994 but reference to Sarah Burden #35 was not found.

A note on the back of a portrait of Sarah indicates it was drawn from a photograph by her grandson, E B Le Mare, on 19 November 1895.

---

*Children:*

- i. **Sarah Le Mare**,<sup>57</sup> #36, b. 20 Aug 1837 in 27 Spital Square London,<sup>58</sup> baptized in Poultry Chapel, London,<sup>59</sup> d. 27 Nov 1843 in Manchester.<sup>9</sup>
37. ii. **Samuel Le Mare** #37 b. 6 Jan 1839.
- iii. **Mary Le Mare** #38, b. 30 Aug 1840 in 27 Spital Square London,<sup>58</sup> baptized in Poultry Chapel London,<sup>59</sup> d. 17 Apr 1918 in Macclesfield,<sup>9</sup> buried in Interred at Hatherlow.<sup>9</sup>

Will: of Belle View House, 37 Blakelow Rd Macclesfield, spinster. Probate Chester 17 June 1918 to Henrietta Le Mare spinster and Richard Le Mare (presumably her brother #46) insurance broker. Effects £278.15s.0d. Presented a copy of the Poems of

Robert Browning to her nephew AHL #28 on his wedding day . The book is now with DAL #6.

Married 10 Oct 1863 in Congregational Church, Cavendish Street, Manchester.,<sup>60</sup> **John Robertson** #1431.

**John**: Son of John Robertson, surgeon.

- iv. **Catharine Le Mare** #39, b. 19 Nov 1841 in Manchester,<sup>9</sup> d. 1 Dec 1920 aft in probably Macclesfield.<sup>61</sup>

Lived with her sister Henrietta in Macclesfield (JPC2 p51)

38. v. **Alfred Le Mare** #23 b. 13 Oct 1843.  
39. vi. **Elizabeth Agnes Le Mare** #40 b. 19 Sep 1845.  
40. vii. **Edward Joshua Le Mare** #41 b. 2 May 1847.  
41. viii. **Ebenezer Le Mare** #42 b. 5 Oct 1848.  
ix. **Lucy Ann Le Mare** #43, b. 19 Jul 1850,<sup>9</sup> d. 1 Mar 1863.<sup>9</sup>  
x. **Arthur Henry Le Mare**,<sup>57</sup> #44, b. 18 Dec 1851,<sup>9</sup> d. 25 Jan 1853.<sup>9</sup>  
xi. **Frederick Le Mare** #45, b. 2 Jul 1853,<sup>9</sup> d. 3 May 1908 in Southport,<sup>9</sup> buried 7 May 1908 in Leigh Cemetery,<sup>29</sup> buried in of Atherton Cottage St Helens Rd Leigh,<sup>29</sup> occupation Silk mnfctrer & merchant.

Fred Holcroft of Wigan stated at the Lancaster University meeting at the PRO that the Le Mares of Leigh had a good reputation as employers. Information on them may be obtained from Tony Ashcroft of Leigh Main Library 01942-604131 and from the Leigh Record Office 01942-672421 ext 266, archivist Nicholas Webb. Fred Holcroft 01942-225077. 54 Pemberton Road Winstanley Wigan WN3 6DA see notes on Le Mares of Leigh

Notes on FREDERICK LE MARE (#45) 1853-1908.

Went to Leigh from Manchester in 1870. See newspaper account (Leigh Journal 1 May 1908) of Frederick Le Mare, by his brother Ebenezer, entitled "Disappearance of an Old Lancashire Firm. The Le Mares and Silk Weaving". (Copied to the Red Book).

A twenty-first birthday present from his mother, Critical and Historical Essays by Lord Macaulay, bound in leather, is with PHL at Allithwaite.

Ebenezer Le Mare states in the newspaper account (Leigh Journal 15 May 1908) that "the grandfather of the present generation, Mr Robert Le Mare, established a silk business as a silk manufacturer, with a warehouse in Spital Square, in the early part of the last century" (ie early 19th C). This is a mistake: Richard Le Mare #34, Ebenezer's father, in his History p 4, records that his father Joshua #48, who was Ebenezer's grandfather, founded the business.

An obituary in the Leigh Chronicle 8 May 1908 stated that Fred died after a long and trying illness. About 13 months before his death he had an operation as he had a tumour in his brain, and during the last few months he was afflicted by blindness.

Will: of 9 Hartwood Rd Southport d. 3 May 1908. Probate London 29 May 1908 to Mary Le Mare [sister #38] & Isabel Le Mare [possibly niece #160] spinsters. Effects £1183.19s.5d.

- 
42. xii. **Richard Le Mare** #46 b. 21 Nov 1854.  
xiii. **Henrietta Le Mare** #47, b. 10 Dec 1856,<sup>9</sup> d. aft Dec 1920.<sup>62</sup>

Lived with her sister Catharine in Macclesfield (JPC2 p51) Slater's directory 1899

Manchester & Salford: Le Mare Miss Henrietta, Homes of Peace for Persons in Consumption Ashton Old Road Oldham.

18. **James Le Mare** #359, b. 3 Mar 1799,<sup>8</sup> baptized 15 May 1803 in St Leonard's Shoreditch,<sup>28</sup> d. 18\_\_.

A James Le Mare married Ann Spooner on 22 Apr 1852 at St Matthew Bethnal Green (IGI). Was this a second marriage of #359? Twin of #364, Elizabeth Esther.

Married 19 Jul 1821 in St Matthew's Church Bethnal Green,<sup>28</sup> **Mary Ann Calvert** #363.

*Children:*

- i. **Sarah Elizabeth Le Mare** #553, b. 1825,<sup>4</sup> baptized 2 Oct 1825 in St Matthew's Church Bethnal Green.<sup>10</sup> d. \_\_.

## *Generation Six*

19. **Alfred Le Mare** #233, b. 1820,<sup>63</sup> baptized 5 Feb 1821 in St Leonard's Shoreditch,<sup>10</sup> d. ca 1909 in Australia.<sup>36</sup>

Harold J Le Mare notes state that Alfred "was forced to leave the country in early life for his family's, country's and his own good, and migrated to Australia where he died at the age of 89 (?). He had three children."

From website of Old Bailey:

ALFRED LE MARE, victim name in trial of HENRY COOPER, Deception > fraud, 9th July 1860.

597. HENRY COOPER (37) , Unlawfully obtaining, within three months of his being adjudged a bankrupt, goods, value 80l., the property of Alfred Le Mare, with intent to cheat and defraud him thereof; to which he PLEADED GUILTY. Judgment Respited.

Married 12 Dec 1843 in Old Gravel Pit Mtng Hse Morning Lne Hkny,<sup>8</sup> **Mary Parker** #386.

*Children:*

- i. **May Le Mare** #823, buried in Abney Park Cemetery.<sup>36</sup>

Burial at Abney Park implies May died young before her parents emigrated to Australia.

- ii. **Jessie Le Mare** #824, buried in Abney Park Cemetery.<sup>36,20</sup>

Burial at Abney Park implies Jessie died young before her parents emigrated to Australia. However, the Abney Park website shows a Jessie Le Mare was buried there on 9 Jan 1917, aged 65 years.

- iii. **Annie Le Mare** #825.

Information from notes of Harold J Le Mare #561. Abney Park website shows Anne Maria Prince was buried there on 1 Nov 1914, aged 78; Julius Prince is not recorded.

She married **Julius Prince** #827.

20. **Joseph Le Mare** #230, b. 15 Apr 1821,<sup>63,43</sup> baptized 26 Jun 1821 in St Leonard's Shoreditch,<sup>10</sup> d. \_.

Notes by Harold J Le Mare #561 state that Joseph went to America where he married an American. He returned and entered his father's business which, as he was no business man, was wound up soon after.

Huguenot Families no 15, p39, records Lydia Elizabeth Le Mare of London Fields died 22 May 1848 aged 2 years and Agnes Le Mare of London Fields died April 29 1849 aged 15 months buried 5 May 1849, both in St Thomas's Square cemetery, Hackney.

Married in USA,<sup>36</sup> **Mary Susan ?** #396.

**Mary:** Abney Park website 28 May 2001 shows a Mary Susan Le Mare was buried there on 9 June 1860, aged 28 years.

*Children:*

i. **Agnes Mary Le Mare #397.**

21. **Rachel Prestage Le Mare #392**, b. 22 Jan 1825,<sup>43</sup> baptized 21 Apr 1825 in St Leonard's Shoreditch,<sup>10</sup> d. 1892,<sup>63</sup> buried in Abney Park Cemetery,<sup>36</sup> description IGI: Bestage.

Harold J Le Mare records Rachel death as 1893.

Married 3 Aug 1860,<sup>8</sup> **George Fuller #395.**

*Children:*

i. **Arnold Fuller #559.**

Married his first cousin.

Married 1898,<sup>64</sup> **Ada Le Mare #555**, b. 1863,<sup>64</sup> (daughter of John Thomas Le Mare #231 and Ellen Moul #360), d. \_.

**Ada:** Married her first cousin. No children.

22. **Henry Le Mare #469**, b. 1827,<sup>63</sup> baptized 9 Oct 1829 in St Mary's Whitechapel Stepney,<sup>10</sup> d. 1890, buried 19 Sep 1890 in Abney Park Cemetery,<sup>65,20</sup> occupation Stock broker.<sup>66</sup>

A son born between Florence and Ethel died in infancy (I K-J #567 & HJL #561) HJL records: Henry was on the London Stock Exchange and went under the hammer. In view of the fact that his brother, who was also on the Stock Exchange, had a lot to live down on his brother's account, one may conclude that his failure was not an ordinary one. He migrated to America on account of this, but returned to London and died there and was buried at Abney Park Cemetery. He had four children. A son died in infancy.

He married **Henrietta Littlewood #471**, description from RGL90, buried 18 Feb 1907 in Abney Park Cemetery.<sup>20</sup>

**Henrietta:** Abney Park website shows a Henrietta Le Mare was buried there on 18 Feb 1907 aged 75 years.

*Children:*

43. i. **Florence Helm Le Mare #472.**  
ii. **Ethel Le Mare #473**, description<sup>63</sup>.

HJL's #561 notes state Ethel died young. Abney Park website shows Ethel Grace Le Mare died on 5 Dec 1876 aged 14 years.

- iii. **Marietta Le Mare #474**, b. ca 1866,<sup>67</sup> d. 24 Feb 1965 in Alton (aged 99).<sup>68,69</sup>

Recorded by Harold J Le Mare #561; and by Robert Gordon Le Mare at 1990 meeting.

Probate: to Doris Robinson married woman and Hugh Warner Lewis solicitor £11788.

23. **John Thomas Le Mare #231**, b. 1830,<sup>8</sup> baptized 26 Sep 1830 in St Mary's Whitechapel Stepney,<sup>10</sup> d. 28 Oct 1917 in Croydon,<sup>70</sup> buried 1 Nov 1917 in Abney Park Cemetery,<sup>70,20</sup> occupation Stock broker.

Notes on JOHN THOMAS LE MARE (#231) 1830-1917.

Harold J Le Mare #561 q.v. wrote that John Thomas left school aged 14 and was a general boy in

some (?) sic warehouse for two years when he went as a clerk to William Underhill on the Stock Exchange on an April 30th. Worked his way up to head of the firm of Underhill and Le Mare. Married Ellen Moul in 1858. Had a hard time in middle life on account of his brothers, most of whom he had to help and in consequence had a lot to live down on their account. Was most generous and kind-hearted man and could never pass a Punch and Judy show without giving the showman 2/6d. He made a great name on the Stock Exchange and was greatly respected by all. His wife predeceased him by a few years. He lived in Ameshurst Road, Hackney and finally moved to Park Hill Rise, Croydon, where he died in October 1917 at a good old age. He had nine children.

Will: of Rozel Park Hill Rise Croydon d 28 Oct 1917. Probate Lndn 18 Jan 1918 to Rowland John Le Mare stock & share dealer, Alfred Moul esq, Herbert Mason solicitor & Ewart Raby Le Mare stock & share dealer. Effect £57076.17s.4d. Resworn £56517.10s.9d.

The 1881 census shows that JT Le Mare was a stock broker then living at Park Hill Rise, Croydon. Alice and Rowland are not included; by then Alice was married and Rowland was, presumably, absent on the day of census. No occupation is shown for Minnie but the other three daughters were scholars. There were six female domestic servants, aged 16 to 56, in residence.

Married 11 May 1858 in Old Gravel Pit Mtng Hse Morning Lne Hkny,<sup>34</sup> **Ellen Moul**,<sup>8</sup> #360, b. 1834 in Southwark,<sup>8</sup> d. 1907,<sup>71</sup> buried 24 May 1907 in Abney Park Cemetery.<sup>20</sup>

**Ellen**: Will dated 8 June 1905; proved in London 6 June 1907 (RGLms) MJW gives dates 1835-1911. Abney Park website shows Ellen Le Mare was buried there on 24 May 1907, aged 72 years.

*Children:*

- i. **Alice Ellen Le Mare** #388, b. 1859,<sup>64</sup> d. \_.

Five children: Alice, Gladys, Douglas, Claud, Mary (I K-J). Harold J Le Mare noted that one of the children married a "Hun".

Married 1880,<sup>64</sup> **Walter Rogers** #391.

44. ii. **Minnie Le Mare** #236 b. 13 Sep 1861.
- iii. **Russell John Le Mare** #556, b. 1862,<sup>64</sup> d. 1862,<sup>35</sup> buried 31 Dec 1862 in Abney Park Cemetery.<sup>20</sup>
- iv. **Ada Le Mare** #555, b. 1863,<sup>64</sup> d. \_.

Married her first cousin. No children.

Married 1898,<sup>64</sup> **Arnold Fuller** #559 (son of George Fuller #395 and Rachel Prestage Le Mare #392).

**Arnold**: Married his first cousin.

45. v. **Rowland John Le Mare** #387 b. 8 Jun 1865.
- vi. **William Ernest Le Mare** #557, b. 1867,<sup>35</sup> d. 1867,<sup>35</sup> buried 5 Apr 1867 in Abney Park Cemetery.<sup>20</sup>

Abney Park website 28 May 2001 shows he died aged 6 weeks.

- vii. **Edith Emma Le Mare** #389, b. 1870 in Surbiton,<sup>8</sup> d. \_, description did not marry.
- viii. **Percy Le Mare** #558, b. 1871,<sup>35</sup> d. 1871.

A Percy Le Mare is shown in the Abney Park website 28 May 2001 as having been buried there on 28 Nov 1871, aged 6 weeks.

ix. **Lilian Grace Le Mare** #390, b. 1872 in Croydon,<sup>8</sup> d. \_\_, description did not marry.

24. **Isaac Le Mare** #232, b. 1835 in Hackney, Middlesex,<sup>11,32</sup> baptized 12 Apr 1835 in Old Gravel Pit Independent Hackney,<sup>10</sup> d. 2 Jan 1920 in Westcliff on Sea Essex,<sup>72</sup> occupation Shoemaker.<sup>73</sup>

Margaret Le Mare #290 states that Isaac had five sons and two daughters Will: of 44 Ronald Park Av Westcliff on Sea Essex d 2 Jan 1920. Probate London 25 Jan 1920 to Stanley Raby Le Mare advertizing agent. Effects £98.6s.7d.

1881 Census: Shoe maker; living at 3 Landsdown Road, Tottenham, Middlesex.

Married 27 Apr 1871 in St German's Parish Church Cornwall,<sup>11</sup> **Susan Mary Raby** #235.

*Children:*

- i. **Marion Raby Le Mare**.<sup>35</sup> #829.
46. ii. **Percy Raby Le Mare** #237 b. 1874.
47. iii. **Stanley Raby Le Mare** #238 b. 1874.
48. iv. **Ewart Raby Le Mare** #239 b. 10 Dec 1875.
49. v. **Hugh Cecil Le Mare** #240 b. 1877.
- vi. **Margaret Jane Raby Le Mare** #241, b. 1879 in Tottenham, Middlesex.<sup>32</sup>

The 1881 census shows a Margaret Jane Raby Le Mare b. 1879, a daughter of Isaac and Susan. She seems to have been known as Daisy.

25. **Ebenezer Le Mare** #393, b. 10 Dec 1836 in Homerton, Middlesex,<sup>8,74,32</sup> d. 1893 in Devonshire.<sup>36</sup>

Harold J Le Mare #561 recorded that Ebenezer was on the Stock Exchange (?), was a defaulter and went to live in Devonshire where he died.

The 1881 census shows that Ebenezer was described as a commercial traveller, aged 44, retired. The family was living at Lower Fore Street Brookfield House (sic), Edmonton, Middlesex. One visitor, Samuel W. Tanpert, bankers clerk aged 21, born in India, was viisiting. There were two female domestic servants in residence.

1886 living at Clifton House Edmonton.

Married 24 Jul 1860 in Union Chapel Islington,<sup>8</sup> **Mary Ann Eleanor Merry** #394, b. ca 1837 in Hoxton, Middlesex.<sup>32</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **Harley Ebenezer Le Mare** #830, b. ca 1862 in Hackney, Middlesex,<sup>32</sup> d. 1915.

Harold J Le Mare #561 recorded that Harley went abroad for his family's good and died there unmarried in 1915. The 1881 census shows he was then a clerk to a shipbroker.

From Kay Loomes in New Zealand via Genforum (See <http://genforum.genealogy.com/lemaire/messages/162.html/>)

My Grandmother married a Harley Ebenezer Le Mare, in New Zealand in 1914. Marriage lasted a matter of hours as my Grandmother decided she liked another suitor better! Harley gave his age as 49 ,born Hackney London. Parents were Ebenezer and Mary Ann Eleanor [née Merry].

- ii. **Stuart Merry Le Mare** #831, b. 1862 in Hackney, Middlesex.<sup>35,32</sup>

1881 census: Stuart was clerk to a tea merchant. Harold J Le Mare #561 recorded: "Stuart married twice: second wife Nellie Henry. He is no credit to the family and is still living in England".

- (1) Married 2 Apr 1887 in Dacca, Bengal, India,<sup>75</sup> **Gertrude Mary Stansbury** #1208, b. 1865.  
(2) Married 4 Oct 1904 in Christ Church Highbury Islington London,<sup>76</sup> **Nellie Frances Hurry** #1207, b. 1875.<sup>76</sup>

- iii. **Harry Prestage Le Mare** #832, b. ca 1865 in Edmonton, Middlesex.<sup>35,32</sup>

1881 census: shown as Henry T. Le Mare, clerk to printer. Harold J Le Mare #561 recorded that Harry married Janet Henry. Resided at Edmonton. Had two children.

Married 6 Feb 1886 in Edmonton,<sup>57</sup> **Janet Hurry** #1165.

**Janet**: Second daughter of Charles Hurry.

- iv. **Arthur McKennal Le Mare** #833, b. ca 1866 in Edmonton, Middlesex,<sup>32</sup> d. 1889.

1881 census: scholar. Died early in his life in 1889 (Harold J Le Mare #561).

- v. **Leslie Thomas Le Mare** #834, b. 1867 in Edmonton, Middlesex.<sup>64,32</sup>

1881 census: scholar. Harold J Le Mare #561 recorded: Leslie married. No credit to the family. Is still living in England, or it is hoped he has gone abroad.

- vi. **Kathleen Eleanor Le Mare** #835, b. 1869 in Edmonton, Middlesex,<sup>64,32</sup> d. 1894.<sup>36</sup>

1881 census: scholar. Harold J Le Mare #561 stated that she married Alfred Rowe and had one child.

- vii. **Margaretta Clara Le Mare** #836, b. 1871 in Edmonton, Middlesex.<sup>64,32</sup>

1881 census: scholar. Harold J Le Mare #561 stated that she married Stanley Smith and had two daughters.

- viii. **Constance Beatrice Le Mare** #837, b. 1873 in Edmonton, Middlesex.<sup>64,32</sup>

Harold J Le Mare #561 stated that she married Norman Marples. Lived in Canada. Three children.

- ix. **Evelyn Alice Le Mare** #838, b. ca 1878 in Edmonton, Middlesex,<sup>32</sup> d. 8 Aug 1943 in Kent.<sup>69</sup>

Probate: spinster; to Ian William Standring electrical engineer £2531.8s.7d.

26. **Thomas Alfred Warland** #1214, b. 2 Nov 1828 in Stepney,<sup>37</sup> baptized in Christchurch, Stepney,<sup>37</sup> d. 23 Apr 1880,<sup>37</sup> buried in Rockwood, NSW.<sup>37</sup>

He married **Sarah Maclean** #1293.

*Children:*

- i. **Thomas Beatson Warland** #1294, b. 1851 in NSW.<sup>77</sup>
- ii. **Irwin W Warland** #1295, b. 1852 in NSW.<sup>77</sup>
- iii. **Arthur M Warland** #1296, b. 1854 in NSW.<sup>77</sup>
- 50. iv. **Walter Edmund Warland** #1297 b. 1856.
- v. **Alfred Augustus Warland** #1298, b. 1856 in NSW.<sup>77</sup>
- vi. **Edith Warland** #1299, b. in NSW.<sup>77</sup>

27. **Lydia Sarah Hemminway** #1199, b. 1835.<sup>39</sup>

Married 1852,<sup>39</sup> **George Sharp** #1201.

*Children:*

- i. **William John Sharp** #1202, b. 1854.<sup>39</sup>
- ii. **George Sharp** #1203, b. 1856,<sup>39</sup> d. 1913.<sup>39</sup>
- iii. **William Sharp** #1204, b. 1862.
- iv. **Albert Emmanuel Sharp** #1205, b. 1869,<sup>39</sup> d. 1940.<sup>39</sup>

Sandra Whaley's grandfather. Twice a bigamist (Sandra Whaley email 22 March 2011).

- v. **William Ernest Sharp** #1206, b. 1872.<sup>39</sup>

28. **Aubrey Lack Le Mare** #380, b. 18 Nov 1841 in Holly Bush Gardens Bethnal Green,<sup>8</sup> d. 24 May 1915 in Kaipara Wylde Green B'ham.<sup>8</sup>

An Aubrey Frederick Le Mare of 56 Overton Drive Wanstead E11 is recorded in Hug Soc Proc 16 37-41 as having been elected a Fellow in Jan 1925; he is recorded as having died in 1947-48. Possibly he was a son of Aubrey Lack Le Mare.

Married 20 Jul 1874 in Parish Church Kingswinford Stafford,<sup>8</sup> **Emily Margaretta Charlton** #383.

*Children:*

- i. **Martha Gertrude Le Mare** #384, b. 1878 in Forest Hill Kent,<sup>8</sup> d. \_.
- ii. **Edith Charlton Le Mare** #385, b. 1880 in Forest Hill Kent,<sup>8</sup> d. 09121964 in Sutton Coldfield.<sup>69</sup>

Probate: £7427 to Westminster Bank

29. **Elizabeth Burrough Le Mare** #345, b. 25 Oct 1823,<sup>43</sup> baptized 18 Feb 1824 in St Leonard's Shoreditch,<sup>10</sup> d. Sep 1903 in Kensington, London.<sup>78</sup>

Married 21 Sep 1843 in Islington Parish Church,<sup>8</sup> **John Fuller Shallis** #348, d. Jan-Mar 1903 in Kensington, London.,<sup>78</sup> b. ca 1821 in Clerkenwell, London.<sup>78</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **John Shallis** #349, occupation Clergyman.

30. **Mary Vigers Le Mare** #171, b. 1826 in 27 Spital Square London,<sup>58</sup> baptized 30 Aug 1826 in St Botolph's Bishopsgate,<sup>10</sup> d. 15 Feb 1861 in London (aged 34),<sup>9</sup> buried in Family vault St Chad's Church Handforth.<sup>9</sup>

Lived Ningpo, China, 1854-1861 where her husband was a missionary with the CMS (JPC p41 and JPC2 p63,69). She was confined on 17 Dec, two months earlier than expected, developed dropsy and was nursed on the voyage to London by her husband and died a few days after arrival.

Married 4 Apr 1854 in Christ Church Salford,<sup>79,5747</sup> **Frederick Foster Gough** #321, occupation CMS Ningpo China.

*Children:*

i. **Mary Le Mare Gough** #322, b. Aug 1856, d. 15 May 1858 in Ningpo China.<sup>47</sup>

51. ii. **Ellen Tunnicliffe Gough** #323 b. Aug 1858.

31. **Sarah Susannah Le Mare** #172, b. 18\_\_ in 27 Spital Square London,<sup>58</sup> d. 1859 in London.

From The Patrician, London (Ed John Burke of the Peerage) vol 3 1847 p91: Parry, Henry A. of Hendon to Sarah Susannah second daughter of E R Le Mare of Belmont Cheadle, 24 Nov.

Married 24 Nov 1846 in St Mary's Cheadle,<sup>4347</sup> **Henry A Parry** #325.

**Henry:** Of Hendon, Middlesex.

*Children:*

i. **Ernest Parry** #326, d. 1851 an infant.<sup>47</sup>

ii. **Ellen Isabella Parry** #327, d. 1867 as a child.<sup>47</sup>

32. **Ellen Le Mare** #173, b. 1829 in 27 Spital Square London,<sup>58</sup> d. 5 Jan 1857,<sup>47</sup> buried in Farnworth.<sup>47</sup>

Died following birth of Harold Alfred Barnes (Farnworth Journal 1933).

Married 27 Jun 1854,<sup>47</sup> **Alfred Barnes** #328, b. 14 Dec 1831,<sup>47</sup> d. 3 Sep 1893, buried in Farnworth.

**Alfred:** Son of George and Elizabeth (née Topp) Barnes.

Shirley Ingham has date of birth 11 Dec. Succeeded grandfather and father in the cotton trade and developed their mill in Farnworth J.P. 1861. Lancashire County Council member for Farnworth, alderman, 1889.

*Children:*

i. **Charles Alfred Barnes** #329, b. 30 Oct 1855,<sup>47</sup> d. 14 Nov 1855.<sup>47</sup>

52. ii. **Harold Alfred Barnes** #330 b. 28 Dec 1856.

33. **Joshua Le Mare** #175, b. 4 Sep 1832 in Pendleton, Lancashire,<sup>47</sup> d. 3 May 1881 at 3 Templeton Rd Highbury Vale Mdxs,<sup>34</sup> buried in Family vault, Handforth, Cheshire.,<sup>9</sup> occupation Paper dealer(MJWwl).

Of Yokohama and Manchester: see Times marriage announcement of son in JPC p72 Educated at Rossall School (JPC p27) Will: of 3 Templeton Road Highbury Vale Mdxs Paper dealer d 3 May 1881 at above address. Probate to Joshua Le Mare 3 Suffolk Villas Wood Green clerk in Secretary's Office L&NW Railway, son and only next of kin.

Married 11 May 1859,<sup>80</sup> **Elizabeth Alice Willson** #267, b. ca 1831,<sup>9</sup> d. 21 Sep 1886 in London,<sup>9</sup> buried in Highgate.<sup>9</sup>

*Children:*

53. i. **Joshua Le Mare** #268 b. 1 Apr 1860.

34. **Annie Le Mare** #176, b. 22 May 1834 in Broughton View Pendleton Lancashire,<sup>47</sup> d. 28 Dec 1920 in 16 Southside Weston super Mare,<sup>47</sup> buried in Leckhampton Churchyard Cheltenham.<sup>47</sup>

Married Joseph Consterdine, 1824-1896, (#227) of Alderley Edge. Annie's son Joseph Philip Consterdine (#228) recorded much information on the Le Mare family.

From The Gentleman's Magazine and Historical Review by Sylvanus Urban July-Dec 1859: At Wilmslow, Joseph Consterdice of Alderley Edge, eldest son of James Consterdine, to Annie fourth daughter of E R Le Mare of the same place.

Married 1859,<sup>81</sup> **Joseph Consterdine** #227, b. 29 Nov 1824,<sup>47</sup> d. 3 Jul 1896.<sup>47</sup>

**Joseph**: 1881 census: living at Cheetham, Lancashire.

*Children:*

- i. **Joseph Philip Consterdine** #228, b. 7 Apr 1866 in Alderley, Cheshire.,<sup>47,32</sup> d. 1921.<sup>81</sup>

1881 census: living at Cheetham, Lancashire.

35. **Jane Le Mare** #177, b. 30 Mar 1837 in Pendleton, Lancashire,<sup>47</sup> d. 21 Feb 1887,<sup>47</sup> buried in Bride Churchyard Isle of Man.<sup>47</sup>

(1) She married **John Hixon Arrowsmith** #302, b. \_\_, d. 12 Nov 1865,<sup>47</sup> buried in Chollerton Northumberland.<sup>47</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **John Le Mare Arrowsmith** #303, b. 12 Aug 1865.<sup>47</sup> d. \_\_.

(2) Married \_\_ Jun 1870, **Edward W Kissack** #304, b. 18 \_\_, d. 29 Apr 1901.<sup>47</sup>

*Children:*

54. ii. **Elaine Le Mare Kissack** #305 b. 7 Aug 1871.
- iii. **Edward Vigers Kissack** #306, b. 1 Apr 1873.<sup>47</sup> d. \_\_.
- iv. **Wilfred Langton Kissack** #307, b. 8 Jul 1874.<sup>47</sup> d. \_\_.
- v. **Enid Emily Kissack** #308, b. 4 Nov 1876.<sup>47</sup> d. \_\_.
- vi. **Harold Robertson Kissack** #309, b. 9 Apr 1878,<sup>47</sup> d. 12 Aug 1918 in France,<sup>47</sup> buried in on the battlefield.<sup>47</sup>

He is listed by the Commonwealth Graves Commission.

- vii. **Henry Brougham Loch Kissack** #310, b. 19 Oct 1879.<sup>47</sup> d. \_\_.
55. viii. **Bernard Keble Kissack** #311 b. 21 Aug 1881.

36. **Jessie Le Mare** #178, b. 13 Mar 1839 in 9 Leaf Square Pendleton Salford,<sup>82,43</sup> d. 14 Jan 1912 in 6 Regents Park Terrace London,<sup>47</sup> buried in Finchley Cemetery London.<sup>47</sup>

Married 1 Aug 1867 in St Philip's Church Alderley Edge,<sup>47</sup> **John James Bunch** #312, b. 18 \_\_, d. 21 Dec 1896 in 6 Gordon Place London NW,<sup>47</sup> buried in Finchley Cemetery London,<sup>47</sup> occupation MRCS.

**John**: Of Wolverhampton.

*Children:*

- i. **John Le Mare Bunch**.<sup>47</sup> #313.
- ii. **Frank Vigers Bunch** #314, b. 15 Jul 1869,<sup>47</sup> d. 5 Oct 1894 in 6 Gordon Place London

NW,<sup>47</sup> buried in Finchley Cemetery London,<sup>47</sup> occupation Medicine.

Died after attending a diphtheria patient (p45 of JPC)

37. **Samuel Le Mare** #37, b. 6 Jan 1839 in 27 Spital Square London,<sup>58</sup> baptized in Poultry Chapel London,<sup>59</sup> d. 20 Aug 1925 in 52 Francis Road, Edgbaston,<sup>83,84</sup> occupation Felt and later silk manufacture.<sup>85</sup>

Notes on SAMUEL LE MARE (#37) 1839-1918.

The 1881 census taken on 3 April records Samuel living at Windlehurst House, Marple, Cheshire. He is recorded as a felt manufacturer employing 400 hands.

Eight children are recorded, all as scholars. There were two domestic servants, Eliza Jane Wilson (36) born Tyrone and Sarah Salmon (32) born at Manchester; neither was married.

Ebenezer Le Mare's (#42) account of Frederick Le Mare (#45) and the Family Connection with the Silk Trade (Leigh Journal 15 May 1908) states that Samuel was in the trade, both in Manchester and Leigh, until he moved to Sherborne to manage the business of Messrs Willmott. In 1907 A R Wright & Co of Bingley purchased Willmott's mill at West Mills, installed new engines and machinery and made it a branch mill of their Bingley headquarters (Warner p336). Possibly Samuel retired at about this time, when he would have been 68. E R Le Mare, uncle of Samuel and Frederick, had a mill at Bedford (not Beaford, as in Warner p 151) near Leigh.

There is little about Samuel in the records in Leigh but his name is in Kelly's Directory for Manchester 1887 as a silk manufacturer in the firm Le Mare & Griffin, silk and mixed goods manufacturers at 7 Portland St Manchester. In Slater's Manchester Directories 1898 and 1903 Le Mare is not shown under Manufacturers of silk so that Samuel seems to have withdrawn the family connection with silk in Manchester between 1887 and 1898. Frederick continued in Leigh until he died in 1908 - see notes on Frederick.

H. Margaret Le M (#105) commented (April 1990) that M S Le M (#29) used to say that Samuel closed the Le Mare silk business, so depriving Alfred, her father, of it. However, Frederick continued in the business but as the silk industry declined during the 19th century perhaps there was agreement on how the business should be continued.

The oil portrait of Joshua (#48) now with P H Le Mare at Allithwaite, was at one time in Samuel's possession (p46 of JPC).

Kelly's Directory 1887: Le Mare & Griffin, Silk & mixed goods manufacturers, 7 Portland St. See RL34 History p 9. Le Mare Samuel, Silk manufacturer [Le Mare & Griffin] 7 Portland St.

In a phone call in Dec 1991 Dorothy Spencer (#114) remembered Great Uncle Sam bringing her a "nigger" dolly, which she named "Sam", from USA; "nigger" was a word commonly used in the early twentieth century. Possibly Samuel had been to Texas whence two of his sons (Richard #159 and George #161) and two daughters (Isabel #160 and Caroline #162) had emigrated. Dorothy was almost certainly mistaken. Samuel went to South Africa in 1912, returning in 1915 (see below) and his granddaughter Janet Harris thinks he did not go to USA.

His daughter, Lucy (156) and her husband lived in Mexico and were murdered there, as was her sister Caroline (162) who was visiting them, in 1918.

John Feltwell in The Story of Silk (1990: Alan Sutton) states on p100 "One of the wealthy traders of 'Spittlefields' was Abraham Elton. He dealt in wool, wine, tobacco, copper, brass and glass and also owned the estate of Clevedon Court, Somerset, where today there is also a legacy of mulberry trees." On p189 he states that "In the south-west there were at least two rival silk mills in Sherborne, Dorset, which had been there since 1753. One, of which little is known, was in the refectory of Sherborne Abbey. The other was Westbury Mill which was established by a Spitalfields throwster called John

Sharrer. This mill was bought by the Willmott family in 1769, who then bought out the abbey silk mill. By 1885 silk-throwsting had replaced weaving.  
During the second world war the mill was converted to glass fibre production."

1911 census: Retired; living at Windlehurst, Hemyock, Cullompton. Also entered Euphemia, Isabel, Caroline and one servant.

Ancestry.com: Samuel Le Mare dep 20 Oct 1912 for Natal on ss Inanda bound for Beira. Country of intended residence (i.e. for one year or more): Durban. Presumably visiting his son, Samuel Bellhouse and family.

Ancestry.co.uk: S Le Mare 76 arrived Liverpool from South Africa 24 May 1915 on ss Nestor (Blue Funnel line) . Home address given as 37 Blaklelow Road Macclesfield, the home of his sister Mary (1840-1918), spinster. Last country of residence S. Africa.

Married 8 May 1862 in Cavendish Chapel Manchester,<sup>86</sup> **Euphemia Roberton** #149, b. 1832 in Chorlton-on-Medlock Manchester,<sup>32,87</sup> (daughter of John Roberton #1247 and Mary Bellhouse #1248), d. 9 Mar 1912 in Wellington Somerset.<sup>88,89</sup>

**Euphemia**: 1901 census shows her aged 69 so was born ca 1832, in Manchester. It also shows Margaret Roberton, single, aged 42, visitor, born in Scotland; and Richard Robinson, grandson aged 3 born in West Bromich.

*Children:*

- i. **Lucy Alice Le Mare** #156, b. 1863 in Manchester,<sup>90,32</sup> d. 2 May 1918 in Mariposa, Mexico (murdered).<sup>9,90</sup>

1901 census: records Lucy A Le Mare, single, 38, sick nurse, visiting Charles B. Robinson (and family) tar distiller, Leamington.  
Passenger list for the Fürst Bismarck (Capt Lotze) records her as a cabin passenger departing Southampton on 17 Dec 1906 bound for Tampico Mexico (Ancestry.co.uk). Visited England in 1912 (Hillcoat files).  
She, her husband, stepson, Garesche Ord Hillcoat, and her sister Caroline were murdered on their ranch by bandits, 2 May 1918 (see Hillcoat files).  
Probate: 17 Ap 1926, Bristol.

Married 10 Jan 1907 in Tampico, Mexico,<sup>90</sup> **Frederick Hillcoat** #862, d. 2 May 1918 in Murdered on his ranch near Muzquiz, Mexico,<sup>90</sup> b. Sep 1852 in Prince Edward Island.<sup>91,90</sup>

**Frederick**: His first wife, Molly Ord (Mary Mercer Ord), died aged 34 in Boerne, Texas, 3 July 1899, when he was ranching in Mexico. (Hillcoat files).  
When he and his family were murdered Richard Le Mare was in Muzquiz.

56. ii. **William Roberton Le Mare** #157 b. 10 Apr 1864.
57. iii. **Helen Le Mare** #158 b. ca 1866.
- iv. **Richard Le Mare** #159, b. ca 1868 in Manchester.<sup>32</sup>

Went to Mexico with brother, George, 1885. Listed in Texas State Gazateer and Business Directory, 1892. (Hillcoat files)

- v. **Isabella Le Mare** #160, b. ca 1869 in Manchester,<sup>32</sup> d. 6 Sep 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.<sup>90</sup>

Named Isabel in 1881 census. Travelled with sister, Caroline, arriving at New Orleans on 11 Nov 1912 on board ss 'Cestrian' from Liverpool. Her brother George

Hamilton Le Mare was listed as her contact friend on her entry papers in USA (Ancestry.co.uk).  
Recorded crossing from Mexico to Usa at Eagle Pass on 24 Dec 1917; arrival contact brother George Hamilton Le Mare (Ancestry.co.uk).

- vi. **George Hamilton Le Mare** #161, b. ca 1870 in Marple,<sup>32</sup> d. 16 June 1924 in Muzquiz, Mexico.<sup>90</sup>

Went to Mexico with brother, Richard, 1885 (Hillcoat files)  
dep New York 1899: George H Le Mare 29 Rancher arr Liverpool July 1899 1st class cabin ss Californian Allan Line (Ancestry.co.uk)  
Arrived New York from Liverpool 4 Aug 1911 on ss Lucitania (Ancestry.co.uk)  
Crossed the Mexico-US border at Eagle Pass 6 Mar 1919 (Ancestry.co.uk)

- vii. **Caroline Burden Le Mare** #162, b. ca 1871 in Marple,<sup>32</sup> d. 2 May 1918 in Mexico.<sup>9,92</sup>

See notes on Isabella. Visited her sister, Lucy, in Mexico, 1915. Massacred by bandits in Mexico when visiting her sister Lucy Alice #156 (q.v.) in May 1918. She did not marry.

- viii. **Samuel Bellhouse Le Mare** #163, b. ca 1873 in Marple,<sup>32</sup> occupation Bank clerk.<sup>93</sup>

1891 census: Lodger in Axbridge, Somerset. Banker's clerk.

From David Stewart: The 1901 census entry for Samuel Bellhouse etc is interesting - I can send you a copy - he's living with Emily Elizabeth Britton and her children - and is described as a "boarder" and his occupation as "Transvaal Refugee School Tutor". Emily Elizabeth also seems to have shaved 4 years off her age - not an uncommon practice I've found!

David Stewart: great grandson of John Henry Broadbent (JHB). JHB's sister, Emily Elizabeth Broadbent married Samuel Bellhouse LeMare on 20 November 1901 - they also appear earlier that year on the 1901 census in Lewisham - along with Emily Elizabeth's 6 children by her 1st marriage to Thomas Allen Britton. They seem to disappear off the radar after that. Samuel Bellhouse's profession is given as bank clerk - and his father as Samuel LeMare, silk manufacturer. The witnesses are Emily Elizabeth's married sister, Helen Maud Gilbert-Barber and one of the Broadbent family - I can't make out the initials.

Married and lived in Johannesburg.

Known in the family as Bellhouse.

Married 20 Nov 1901 in Lewisham (Vol 1d 2003),<sup>14</sup> **Emily Elizabeth Broadbent** #1196, b. 2 Jan 1862 in Scotland,<sup>94</sup> d. 1946.<sup>95</sup>

- ix. **Elizabeth Findlay Le Mare** #1432, b. July-Sept 1876 in Stockport,<sup>78</sup> d. 13 Sep 1876 in infancy.<sup>96</sup>

38. **Alfred Le Mare** #23, b. 13 Oct 1843 in 94 Bloomsbury Chorlton upon Medlock Mcr,<sup>71</sup> d. 20 Oct 1917 in 20 Circular Road Withington,<sup>97</sup> occupation Cashier & Secretary to Ltd Co.<sup>73</sup>

See /bk/txt/AL23 for notes about dates of birth and marriage. Cause of death: 1. Chronic myocarditis. 2. Cardiac dilatation. Cardiac failure. Certified by A. Hopkinson M.B.

Notes on ALFRED LE MARE (#23) 1843-1917.

There are discrepancies in the records about the dates of birth and marriage. JPC and RGLft record the date of birth as 13 Oct 1843. In a list of dates of birthdays and wedding days AHL (#28) gives AL's birthday as 30 July 1843. AL's death certificate shows that he was 74 when he died on 20 October 1917 indicating that he was born before 20 October 1843 so that either date could be correct but 13 Oct seems more likely, being recorded by both RGLft and JPC, although the source of each may be the same. JPC gives the date of marriage as 16 June 1874 but a letter to AL dated 1875 from Heyrod Street Ragged School indicates, and Jms confirms, that the marriage was in 1875. MLL's (#24 wife of AL) manuscript records 16 June 1875. JPC and MLL agree on 16 June but JPC seems to have recorded the wrong year. The marriage was recorded in the register at Chorlton-upon-Medlock in the quarter April-June 1875, vol 8c, p 920 so 16 June 1875 was the probable date.

A desk with Peter Le Mare at Allithwaite bears the inscription "Presented to Alfred Le Mare Esq in recognition of 40 years service to the Heyrod Street Schools Ancoats Manchester 1871-1911."

Papers relating to Heyrod Street Schools, in addition to that mentioned above: 1) the programme for the Jubilee meeting on Thursday Nov 23, 1911 to celebrate completion of Mr William O'Hanlon's 50 years service, at which Alfred Le Mare read the original minute accepting Mr O'Hanlon as a teacher; 2) letter of Jan 9 1913 accepting the resignation of Alfred Le Mare because of poor health.

Alfred's occupation is recorded in successive censuses as: 1861 employed in silk warehouse; 1871 warehouseman; 1881 Agent (silk); 1891 cashier; 1901 cashier and secretary to Limited company; 1911 cashier with company of upholsterers and warehousemen.

Company Secretary of Wm O'Hanlon and Co Ltd 49 and 51 Dale St Manchester. See also notes from Manchester Trade Directories for 1869, 1887, 1898, 1903.

See ASL25 which states that Alfred Le Mare and his father #34 were in partnership as silk manufacturers in 1876; this is the only record of Alfred Le Mare being in the silk business.

AL & his brother-in-law HSJ (#92) wrote an interesting account entitled A Tour of the Lake District in 1869 and a photograph, possibly of AL and HSJ, by an Ambleside photographer, is in the leather bound album of the Jackson family.

Slater's Directory 1898 & 1903: Le Mare Alfred householder Lathkill Dickenson Rd Rusholme.

RGL's family tree states: Will dated 14 April 1898, proved Manchester 5 Jan 1918. Register of Wills: of 20 Circular Road Withington Manchester d. 20 Oct 1917. Probate Manchester 5 Jan 1918 to Mary Levett Le Mare widow & Herbert Somerville Jackson accountant. Effects £22.17s.4d.

---

Married 16 Jun 1875 in Rusholme Road Independent Chapel Manchester,<sup>98,78,57</sup> **Mary Levett Jackson** #24, b. 24 Nov 1844 in 55 Rumford Street Chorlton-upon-Medlock,<sup>99</sup> (daughter of Peter Jackson #80 and Martha Gall Bristow #81), d. 9 Jan 1933 in Woodleigh Laurel Road St Helens Lancs.<sup>97</sup>

**Mary**: Cause of death: 1a. Myocardial failure; b. Senility. Certified by J.T. Kyle FRCS.

Notes on MARY LEVETT JACKSON (#24) 1844-1933.

Mary Levett Jackson prepared a Family History of the Stanways & Jacksons, signed Mary Levett Le Mare, Withington 1914. On p4 she wrote: Much of the following information was obtained from Miss Martha Gall Jackson of Manchester & is based partly on information obtained by Edward Stokes Jackson from church books at Gatley. Many dates have been supplied from John Stanway Jackson's memoranda in his copy of Bogatsky's Golden Treasury, lent by Miss Emma Sophia Jackson. Portraits of John Jackson and Mary Stanway, his wife, are in the possession of Miss Emma S. Jackson, Douglas, I of M. A Portrait of Mary

Stanway Jackson is in the possession of Mrs Alfred Le Mare, Withington, M/c. This latter portrait remained with MLJ until the end of her life at Woodleigh, Laurel Road, St Helens, the home of Alfred Henry Le Mare, and finally passed to his daughter Kathleen who sold it.

A silver plated (probably not Sheffield plate) sugar bowl marked H.M.G.S. to A & M.L.L., and a silver sugar spoon marked M.S.S. to A & M.L.L. (assayed in London 1874-5) are with Peter Le Mare at Allithwaite. They were wedding presents. The spoon was probably made by John and Henry Lias

of London. M.S.S. was Mary Stanway Shelly #444 (q.v.), first cousin of M.L.L. H.M.G.S. was Henrietta Maria Geldart Shelly. Mary Shelly Le Mare (#29) used to speak of her. She was the daughter of John Wilton Shelly #403 and his first wife Hannah Brightwen #447. Mary Stanway Shelly was a daughter by his second wife Martha Evans Jackson #99, an aunt of Mary Levett Jackson.

---

*Children:*

58. i. **Arthur Stanway Le Mare** #25 b. 17 Jul 1876.
- ii. **Florence Mary Le Mare**,<sup>57</sup> #26, b. 24 Nov 1878 in Manchester,<sup>100</sup> d. 8 Feb 1880 in 12 Plymouth Avenue Manchester.<sup>101,102</sup>
59. iii. **Margaret Le Mare** #27 b. 17 Nov 1880.
60. iv. **Ernest Bristow Le Mare** #1 b. 17 Nov 1880.
61. v. **Alfred Henry Le Mare** #28 b. 2 Oct 1883.
- vi. **Mary Shelly Le Mare** #29, b. 24 Sep 1886 in 12 Plymouth Ave Chorlton-upon-Medlock,<sup>99</sup> d. 20 Oct 1975 in Maryland Home, Silverdale,<sup>103</sup> cremated 23 Oct 1975 in Lancaster & Morecambe Crematorium.<sup>104</sup>

Cause of death: 1a. Cerebral thrombosis. Certified by J. Findlater M.B.  
Notes on MARY SHELLY LE MARE (#29) 1886-1975.

Educated at Manchester High School for Girls where she met Helen Jane Hotson (#2). During 1914-18 war MSL worked in the Didsbury and Withington Auxiliary Hospital until October 1917, chiefly assisting with cooking. Then she moved to B. and S. Massey Ltd to take charge of the canteen; she received many compliments from Government Inspectors. During the war the company made munitions and employed a large number of women; she exercised general supervision of the women in all matter except their work. She was also in charge of the Ambulance room. In February 1922 MSL applied for a job at the Warrington Training College because the work she supervised at Masseys dwindled. However, upon the death of her brother Harry's wife in March 1922 she went to keep house and look after his children, Deryck and Kathleen, in Newcastle-upon-Tyne. She lived with her brother Harry (#28) until he remarried when she moved to Grange-over-Sands. There she joined the art society (among her art friends she was known as Shelly) and for sometime went weekly to pottery classes in Morecambe.

In 197? MSL underwent a colostomy operation.

Copies of MSL's testimonials are among the Le Mare papers.

- 
39. **Elizabeth Agnes Le Mare** #40, b. 19 Sep 1845 in Chorlton-upon-Medlock,<sup>9</sup> d. 3 Nov 1932 in Calder Bank, 67 Davenport Road, Stockport.<sup>38</sup>

One son, four daughters (JPC) but the red book states they had 6 children; Frederick died in infancy.

Will: Probate 13 Dec 1932; effects £1378.6s.1d.

Married 7 Jul 1870,<sup>9</sup> **Herbert Somerville Jackson** #92, b. 8 Sep 1842 in Chorlton-upon-Medlock,<sup>29,105</sup> (son of Peter Jackson #80 and Martha Gall Bristow #81), occupation Chartered Accountant & estate agent; employer,<sup>85,73</sup> d. 1 Nov 1827 in Calder Bank, 67 Davenport Crescent, Stockport.<sup>38</sup>

**Herbert:** Herbert Somerville Jackson was granted probate on his sisters Martha and Rebecca in 1905.

HSJ's will: probate 10 Dec 1927. Effects £2219.16s.0d.

Extract from an article on H S Jackson in the Stockport P S A Leader Mar 1900.

So far back as 1830 we find that Mr Jackson's father and uncles were engaged in the hatting industry, under the firm Gilham, Jackson & Co whilst Mr John Stanway Jackson and Mr James Jackson were both connected with the world-famed Stockport Sunday School some seventy years ago. The independence of Nonconformity was evidently a strong and vital heritage in the Jackson family and the subject of our sketch relates with pride that his grandfather, John Jackson (1770-1840) was largely instrumental in founding the Congregational interest in Gatley, and the remains of his father, Peter Jackson, are interred in the family vault under the church there.

His aunt, Mrs Shelly, [née Martha Evans Jackson] was for many years a teacher in Orchard Street Congregational Sunday School and is the composer of several well-known hymns - "Lord a little band and lowly" and "Father let Thy Benediction" being perhaps the most popular. His father, Peter Jackson, was for some years a Deacon at the Rusholme Road Chapel and also Superintendent of the Sunday School there.

An oak writing chest presented to Herbert S Jackson is with Peter Le Mare at Allithwaite. It bears a silver plate inscribed: Presented to Mr Herbert S. Jackson by the Teachers, Scholars & Friends of George Lane, Woodley, as a memento of his services to the Sunday School, Dec. 15. 1889.

*Children:*

- i. **Edith Lucy Jackson** #337, b. 1871.<sup>98</sup> d. \_\_.
- ii. **Ethel Agnes Jackson** #338, b. 1873, d. \_\_ Mar 1919.<sup>106</sup>

1911: typist in leather works.

possibly married a Norman Jackson and lived in Adelaide S Australia Norman Jackson #859 was her first cousin. E B Le Mare's address book which was compiled after 1919 contains an address of a Mrs Norman (E A) Jackson in Adelaide South Australia. See also Notes on Lucy Stanway Jackson #436

- iii. **Jessie Bristow Jackson** #339, b. CIR 1877 in Manchester.<sup>73</sup>

lived in Stockport

- iv. **Herbert Le Mare Jackson** #340, b. CIR 1879 in Manchester,<sup>73</sup> occupation Accountant's clerk.<sup>73</sup>

lived in Stockport

- v. **Frederick Jackson** #341, d. in infancy.<sup>107</sup>
- vi. **Beatrice M Jackson** #342, b. CIR 1887 in Manchester.<sup>73</sup>

lived at 23 Compton Road Buxton

40. **Edward Joshua Le Mare** #41, b. 2 May 1847,<sup>9</sup> d. 5 Oct 1918 in St Asaph,<sup>72</sup> occupation Cashier.<sup>85</sup>

Will: of Glandwr St Asaph d. 5 Oct 1918. Probate London 2 Ap 1919 to Elizabeth Le Mare widow. Effects £150.17s.2d.

Married 7 Jun 1882,<sup>9</sup> **Elizabeth Marriott** #150.

**Elizabeth**: Second daughter of Joshua Marriott of Bredbury.

*Children:*

62. i. **Dorothy Le Mare** #203 b. 1881.  
63. ii. **Winifred Le Mare** #204 b. 1887.

41. **Ebenezer Le Mare** #42, b. 5 Oct 1848 in 96 Bloomsbury Chorlton upon Medlock Mcr,<sup>108,99</sup> d. 12 May 1939 in Fleetwood,<sup>109</sup> buried in Congregational Churchyard Garstang,<sup>109</sup> occupation LMS Missionary India; Congregational minister.

Notes on EBENEZER LE MARE (#42) 1848-1937

Notes from his accounts "Some Recollections of an Octogenarian" (6 Oct 1928) and "Romance and Realities of Missionary Life" (about 1932) published in Fleetwood Chronicle, Fylde News and Advertiser, and other sources. Born in Bloomsbury, Manchester, soon after moved to Upper Brook Street. Educated at the Misses Tubb's school and later at Chorlton High School which his brothers also attended; Owens College Arts Course 1864; Lancashire Independent College, (non-conformist theological) Whalley Range, 1867-1872; accepted by London Missionary Society before graduation; arrived Madras 1873. Worked in Salem. Visited England (date not known) and returned via Bombay to visit a brother in business there (perhaps Richard #46, who was married in Bombay). Travelled via Calcutta to Vizajapatam, his last station in India (see 1886 photo in "Romance and Realities of Missionary Life"). On final return to England worked as Fleetwood's School Attendance Officer, and retired at Wyre Bank, 25 The Esplanade Fleetwood. The gravestone at the Congregational (now United Reformed) Church in Garstang bears the inscription  
nter alia: "In loving memory of Cyril Hamer, fourth child of Rev. Eben. and Sarah Le Mare. Born at Salem South India Nov 11 1880, died at Garstang Oct 18 1882. Also of Sallie (née Hamer) the beloved mother of the above born at Scorton Dec 18 1849, died at Fleetwood July 29 1913. Also Ebenezer, died May 12 1939, aged 90". There are also passages from the scriptures.

The Bombay Calendar & Directory 1880 gives the names of members of the London Missionary Society at Belgaum: Rev J G Hawker, Rev E Le Mare, Rev J Smith, Rev J Manhantappa, Rev P Siddalingappa. E Le Mare was not in the list in 1882.

Ivor Herbert states on p174 of his book *Ed Rum* that Ebenezer became a 'New Theologian' and as his son, Noel, put it 'My father got the sack'. The family returned to England and Ebenezer and his wife, who was a qualified teacher, started a little school in Fleetwood. But, Noel commented, as soon as parents knew his father was a New Theologian they began to take the children away, for it was heresy in those days not to believe in the Virgin Birth. The school closed and for a time Sarah kept a boarding-house. The family seems to have left India in 1886 or 1887; the photograph mentioned above was taken in 1886 and Noel was the first to be born in England, in 1887.

PHL has a photo of EL taken in his garden at Wyre Bank 25 The Esplanade Fleetwood on his 88th birthday in 1936.

1901 census: Congregational minister living at 52 Harris Street Fleetwood.

The following website gives a list of ministers at the Fleetwood United Reformed Church. From [http://fleetwood.urc.org.uk/?page\\_id=991](http://fleetwood.urc.org.uk/?page_id=991):-

Ebenezer Le MARE

Though never called as a minister of the Fleetwood church there should be record of the Revd Ebenezer Le MARE. Mr Le Mare went from the Lancashire Independent College in 1873 he answered a call from the London Missionary Society to serve in Bellary, India where he served until 1880. Returning to the United Kingdom Mr Le Mare served at Salem, Caernarfonshire (1880-1884) before

receiving a call to Garstang. (There is a memory of a family connection with Garstang.) However, the records suggest that Mr Le Mare returned to India (1885-1887) serving the LMS in Vizagapatnam. This was followed by a period at Barton upon Irwell (1888-1889) before retirement to Fleetwood.

Married 24 Nov 1875 in Davidson St Congregational Church Madras,<sup>9</sup> **Sarah Jane Hamer** #151, b. 18 Dec 1849 in Scorton,<sup>109</sup> d. 29 Jul 1913 in 6 Balmoral Terrace Fleetwood,<sup>110</sup> buried 1 Aug 1913 in Congregational Church Garstang,<sup>110</sup> occupation Confectioner, baker.<sup>73</sup>

**Sarah:** 1901 census: confectioner working at home 52 Harris Street Fleetwood. Buried in Congregational Churchyard Garstang. A photograph of Sarah records

Brenda Fox of Garstang: Sallie trained as a teacher and was also an artist, pianist and singer. Her parents were John and Margaret Hamer. Her brother, the Rev. Thomas Hamer, like Ebenezer, were active in the church in Garstang. John Hamer was a groom employed by Geirge Fishwick Esq. of Scorton, a cotton spinner.

that she was a teacher, an artist (black and white drawing), a pianist and a singer. Also that she lost her health in India. The photograph gives the order of her children: Amy, Percy, Connie, Cyril (born in India) Ida (England) Harold (India) Noel, Margaret (England). A John Hamer, clerk and station master, lived at Wyersdale in Scorton Nether Township (Mannex & Co. 1851). Possibly he was Sarah's father.

*Children:*

- i. **Amy Le Mare**,<sup>73</sup> #481, description RGL90, b. ca 1877 in India,<sup>73</sup> occupation Confectioner, baker.<sup>73</sup>

1901 census: confectioner working at home

64. ii. **Percy Lamartine Le Mare** #153 b. 16 Feb 1878.
- iii. **Constance M Le Mare**,<sup>73</sup> #479, b. 19 Jul 1879 in India,<sup>73,111</sup> occupation Confectioner, baker with mother.<sup>73</sup>

Possibly Cyril and Constance (Connie) were twins.

- iv. **Cyril Hamer Le Mare** #480, b. 11 Nov 1880 in Salem S. India,<sup>109</sup> d. 18 Oct 1882 in Garstang,<sup>109</sup> buried in Congregational Churchyard Garstang.<sup>109</sup>
- v. **Ida Bell Le Mare** #478, b. 15 Apr 1883 in Garstang,<sup>73,57</sup> d. 26 Jan 1953 in Corwen,<sup>112</sup> buried in grave of 1st hsbnd Thomson Black Kersal, description RGL90.

see correspondence sent by Lee Whitman

65. vi. **Harold Huguenot Le Mare** #483 b. 7 Nov 1885.
66. vii. **Noel Hamer Le Mare** #152 b. 18 Dec 1887.
67. viii. **Margaret Le Mare**<sup>73</sup> #482 b. ca 1891.

42. **Richard Le Mare** #46, b. 21 Nov 1854,<sup>9</sup> d. aft Jan 1918.<sup>113</sup>

Richard and Ophelia had two sons and two daughters (JPC). Richard's brother, Ebenezer (#42) was a missionary with the London Missionary Society in India and in his "Romance and Realities of Missionary Life" records returning via Bombay "to visit a brother in business there". Slater's 1903 Directory for Manchester records a Richard Le Mare as Resident Secretary of the English & Scottish Law Life Association, 18 Arcade Chambers

Notes on RICHARD LE MARE (#46) 1854-?

Slater's Directory 1898: Le Mare Richard Cobden Villas 13 Grove Road Heaton Chapel. Slater's

1903: Le Mare Richard resident secretary English & Scottish Law Life Association 18 Arcade Chambers St Mary's Gate.

This brother was married in Bombay so is likely to have been business there but is this the Richard Le Mare who was in insurance in Manchester? Did RL46 leave India and take the insurance post in Manchester?

The Times of India Calendar and Bombay Directory 1882 shows under Local Residents: Le Mare, Richard, Assistant, Franjee Sands & Co; Fort (an area of Bombay).

Franjee Sands & Co were agents for Northern Assurance Co, Head office, 1 Moorgate London.

---

Married 3 Dec 1882 in Malabar Church Bombay,<sup>9</sup> **Ophelia Driver** #155, b. Oct-Dec 1853 in Chorlton,<sup>14</sup> d. 1936 in Heaton Norris.<sup>114</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **John Frederick Driver Le Mare** #165, b. 1884 in Bombay,<sup>114</sup> d. 1956 in Glossop.<sup>81</sup>

Retired to Glossop from Heaton Moor.

Notes on JOHN FREDERICK DRIVER LE MARE (#165) ?-1956.

Gertrude (#166, JFD Le M's widow) gave Richard Le Mare's (34) certificate of the Freedom of the City of London and a framed engraving of the Revd George Burder to KMSL. Both are now with PHL at Allithwaite.

Ebenezer Le Mare (#42) records visiting a brother, who was in business in Bombay. The family were devout Congregationalists and Ebenezer was a missionary with the London Missionary Society in India. In 1803 George Burder became unpaid secretary of the L.M.S. (founded 1795) of the Congregational Church, and a founder of the British and Foreign Bible Society. Richard and Ophelia may have had the portrait in recognition of the work of George Burder, so that subsequently it came into the hands of their son. Possibly the portrait had belonged to Richard Le Mare (34).

A son of George Burder, Thomas Harrison Burder DD, corresponded with James Hope DD, FRS, (#1425) son of Ann Jackson (#1099) and Thomas Hope (#1424).

Married Jy-Sep 1936 in Stockport,<sup>14</sup> **Gertrude Ashton** #166, b. aft 8 Apr 1887,<sup>115</sup> d. 8 Apr 1982 in In hospital Glossop,<sup>116</sup> buried 14 Apr 1982 in Duckinfield Crematorium.<sup>116</sup>

**Gertrude:** For notes on the Certificate of Freedom of the City of London of Richard Le Mare (#34) and portrait of Revd George Burder given by Gertrude to KMSL, now with PHL at Allithwaite, see JFDL165. formerly of 118 Sheffield Road Glossop.

- ii. **Marjorie Le Mare** #208, b. 1886 in Bombay.<sup>114</sup>
- iii. **Elsie Le Mare** #586, b. 1888.<sup>114</sup>
- iv. **Richard C. Le Mare** #164, b. 1900,<sup>114</sup> d. Oct-Dec 1966 in Wallasey.<sup>14</sup>

## *Generation Seven*

43. **Florence Helm Le Mare**,<sup>117</sup> #472.

Married 1889, **Edward Atkinson**,<sup>117</sup> #475.

*Children:*

- i. **Geoffrey Atkinson**,<sup>36</sup> #476, description from RGL90.
  - ii. **Henrietta Marjorie Atkinson** #477, description from RGL90.
44. **Minnie Le Mare** #236, b. 13 Sep 1861 in 2 Frampton park Villas South Hackney,<sup>118</sup> d. 31 Jan 1947 in Randall Road Kenilworth.<sup>34</sup>

Harold J Le Mare recorded year of marriage as 1890 (?). MJW as 1892. Great grandmother of Merion John Warren 49 Prideaux Road Eastbourne BN21 2NE For details of Minnie's descendants see correspondence with MJW. Governess to issue of first marriage.  
Notes on MINNIE LE MARE (#236) 1861-1947.

Minnie Le Mare travelled widely in Britain and Europe with her father and later with her husband, for whose children by his first wife she was governess. See her diaries transcribed by John Warren, her great grandson.

Minnie Le Mare claimed that her ancestors were Huguenots from La Rochelle and that the family crest included a negro's head. Gordon Havelock Le Mare #243 made a similar claim concerning the crest. Were the ancestors slave traders? This seems unlikely unless the Edict of Nantes permitted it.

One of the Robert Le Mares (see RL54) had a crest incorporating a mermaid with a comb and a glass, indicating a nautical ancestry. Possibly two branches of the family were nautical, perhaps indicating a connection with Isaac Le Maire of the Dutch East India Company (see notes on him in file /LEM/ISAACLEM), but he was from Amsterdam.

Sir Bernard Burke, Ulster King of Arms, in his book  
he General Armory of

England, Scotland, Ireland and Wales (London, 1884) records:

Le Maire (London; David Le Maire, visit. London, 1563, son of James Le Maire, of Tournay) Ar. three Moors' heads couped ppr.

rest - A Moor's head

couped ppr.

otto - Tempera te tempori. [ar. = argent or silver or white.

ppr. = proper]. We have not traced our family back as far as 1563 and have no reason to suppose that we are descended from these Le Maires so seemingly it is unlikely that we can claim this crest or motto. It seems unlikely that we are descended from James Le Maire because our earliest recorded ancestors were lowly weavers who learnt their trade as apprentices.

Boyd's

nhabitants of London records David Le Maire, son of James Le Maire or Turnay, and Catharine de Bary of S Brixie, daughter of Peter de Bary and Catherine Bonenfaut, married 9 Feb 1591 to Sarah Tyron at Austin Friars.

Children: Peter will dated 1632. PCC 7. Mary bur 22 Aug 1645. marr 1 Henry Swinnerton; 2 Sir Francis Crane. Sarah marr Edward Baeshe.

Thus David Le Maire was the father of Sir Peter Le Maire who was knighted at Royston on 18 July 1624.

Married 1890,<sup>119</sup> **James Warren** #546, b. ca 1837,<sup>34</sup> d. 27 Nov 1904 in Capel House, Bull's Cross, Enfield,<sup>34</sup> occupation Tea merchant.<sup>120</sup>

**James:** Great grandfather of Merion John Warren.

*Children:*

- 68. i. **Eric Russell Warren** #571 b. 25 Apr 1893.
- 69. ii. **Hilda Margaret Warren** #607 b. 1895.
- iii. **Ralph Warren** #608, b. 1898,<sup>34</sup> d. 1987.<sup>34</sup>

One child

45. **Rowland John Le Mare** #387, b. 8 Jun 1865,<sup>121</sup> d. 6 Jan 1938 in South Norwood,<sup>8</sup> occupation Stock broker.<sup>66</sup>

Married 1891,<sup>35</sup> **Constance Glazier** #560.

*Children:*

- i. **Harold John Le Mare** #561, b. 28 Nov 1895 in Hampstead,<sup>64</sup> d. 1967,<sup>35</sup> buried No children.

A Major H J Le Mare appears in the Army List Beds & Herts Regt. Efficiency decoration Colonial Office or Colonial Government 15/10/1924.

Ian Knill-Jones #567 has a notebook written by his uncle, Harold J Le Mare, shortly after the Great War of 1914-18. It contains a number of entries which are very similar to the contents of the history written by Richard Le Mare #34 in 1889; these concern Richard's ancestors. There are also entries on the descendants of Isaac Dunn Le Mare #185. A summary of the notes was sent to me by John Warren.

Harold John records himself as educated at Aldenham 1909-12. Went to France for one year on leaving school. Entered father's business on Stock Exchange 1 December 1913. Gazetted 2/Lieut. 1st Herts Regt T.F 25 Feb 1914. Mobilized 5 Aug 1914 and served 1st Herts Regt all through The Great European War ending up as Captain. Demobilized 15 Nov 1919 and resumed business 1 Dec 1920 with Underhill and Le Mare, Stock Exchange, London. Ian Knill-Jones, in a letter dated 25 April 1995, stated that during the 1914-18 war HJL suffered shell shock. After he left the Stock Exchange he went into the Civil Service. He spent many years in East Africa, probably in Customs and Excise. He and Loy retired to Gloucestershire.

London Gazette: promoted to Lt Hertford Regt 14 Mar 1916 (29696).

(1) Married 7 Jun 1924,<sup>35</sup> **Ellen Frances Jarman** #565.

(2) Married 28 Mar 1940,<sup>35</sup> **Clara Leonora Lucas** #566, description known as Loy, d. 6 Oct 1965 in Bristol.<sup>69</sup>

**Clara:** Probate: of Jasmine Cottage Picts Hill Langport Somerset to Harold John Le Mare retired major HM army £1439.

- ii. **Winifred Le Mare** #562, b. 1 Feb 1898,<sup>64</sup> d. 26 Jan 1991,<sup>35</sup> description did not marry.<sup>35</sup>
- 70. iii. **Doris Le Mare** #563 b. 14 Jan 1900.

46. **Percy Raby Le Mare** #237, b. 1874 in Tottenham, Msex,<sup>122,73</sup> d. 8 May 1960, occupation Chmn Rickett Cockerell & Co., coal merchants.

formerly of Chelsworth Hall Suffolk. Also lived in Harpenden. Rickett and Cockerell was a large firm of coal merchants. 1901 census gives occupation as manager in coal. 2nd Lt to Lt 2 Oct 1918 (London Gazette 31057).

Married \_\_\_ Jun 1900,<sup>123</sup> **Mary Gertrude Lester** #287, b. 1 Apr 1878,<sup>124</sup> d. 28 Feb 1953.<sup>124</sup>

**Mary**: To the right lies the village playground, given to the people of Chelsworth in 1950 by Mrs Mary le Mare, who with her husband owned Chelsworth Hall. see <http://www.chelsworth67.fsnet.co.uk/Stroll.htm>.

*Children:*

71. i. **Geoffrey Le Mare** #288 b. 1903.
72. ii. **Lester Le Mare** #289 b. 1905.
- iii. **Margaret Le Mare** #290, b. 07 May 1908 in Harpenden,<sup>8</sup> d. 29 Dec 2008.<sup>116</sup>

Wrote an account of her father, Percy Raby Le Mare (#237)

Celebrated her 100th birthday in May 2008 with a concert in her honour in Duffield by the Hallé Chamber players (Derby Evening Telegraph).

See <[http://bygonederbyshire.co.uk/articles/Lady\\_Margaret\\_looks\\_back\\_on\\_%22wonderful%22\\_century](http://bygonederbyshire.co.uk/articles/Lady_Margaret_looks_back_on_%22wonderful%22_century)> for a brief account of her life.

From Wikipedia: In 1933, Max Bemrose married Margaret Le Mare, a violinist who had studied music and singing in Dresden and Copenhagen, and together they adopted one son, Tony, and one daughter, Paddi.[5]

Married 1933,<sup>125</sup> **John Maxwell Bemrose** #336, b. 1 Jul 1904,<sup>125</sup> d. 13 Jul 1986,<sup>126</sup> occupation Printer: Bemrose Corp Ltd.

**John**: From Who's Who (1983): Kt 1960. Director 1938-79 and Chairman Bemrose Corporation Ltd 1953-78 (retired 1983). m. 1933 Margaret Le Mare (#290); one adopted son, one adopted daughter. MA (Econ) Cantab. Prospective candidate Derby 1938; fought General Election 1945; contested Watford 1950. Chairman East Midlands Provincial Area Conservative and Unionist Association 1937-61; Member of Executive and General Purposes Committee of National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations 1964-65. Chairman of Printing and Publishing Industrial Training Board 1972-77; President of the British Federation of Master Printers 1967-68 and 1971-72. Deputy Lieutenant of Derbyshire 1967, High Sheriff 1969-70. Recreations: swimming, music, gardening. Address: Hazelbrow, Duffield. Derby 840388. Clubs: Carlton, Landsdowne.

The Sir Max Bemrose bursary was established in his memory at the Royal Northern School of Music.

From Wikipedia: In 1933, Max Bemrose married Margaret Le Mare, a violinist who had studied music and singing in Dresden and Copenhagen, and together they adopted one son, Tony, and one daughter, Paddi.[5]

47. **Stanley Raby Le Mare** #238, b. 1874, d. 17 Feb 1965 in Colchester (aged 90).<sup>127,69</sup>

Probably the younger twin of Percy Raby Le Mare (see Margaret Le Mare's #290 account of her father who was the elder of twins) - dates of other sons are recorded. Probate: to Midland Bank £10912.

Married Jan-Mar 1898 in West Ham,<sup>128</sup> **Clara May Harris** #452.

**Clara:** from London Gazette:

Clara Mary Le Mare, of Beaumont Hall, Marine Parade West, Clacton-on-Sea. Widow, died 29 April 1970.

*Children:*

73. i. **Leslie Le Mare** #453 b. 1900.

48. **Ewart Raby Le Mare** #239, b. 10 Dec 1875 in Stanley Villas Pembury Rd Tottenham,<sup>129</sup> d. 19\_\_, occupation Stock Broker.

Married 23 Mar 1905 in Bovinger Essex,<sup>11</sup> **Jessie Scott** #242, b. in Neilston Renfrew.<sup>11</sup>

**Jessie:** possibly Jessie Scott Holm.

*Children:*

74. i. **Gordon Havelock Le Mare** #243 b. 15 Oct 1910.  
ii. **Margaret Le Mare** #466, description Peggy, d. ca 2004.<sup>130</sup>

Bernard Silley was presumably her first husband as she was later known as Peggy Alexandre. In the Ancestry marriage list she is recorded as Peggy Le Mare.

Married Oct-Dec 1932 in Thanet,<sup>78</sup> **Bernard L Silley** #1152.

49. **Hugh Cecil Le Mare** #240, b. 1877,<sup>81</sup> d. 1973.<sup>81</sup>

He married ----- #250.

*Children:*

75. i. **Charles Desmond Le Mare** #251 b. 1915.  
ii. **Cynthia Le Mare** #252.

She married **Leslie Fletcher** #261.

iii. **Audrey Le Mare** #253.

Elsewhere the name is given as Cecily.

She married **Charles Vivian** #64.

50. **Walter Edmund Warland** #1297, b. 1856 in NSW.<sup>77</sup>

John David Watkins wrote: (from death records "plus 1 male 3 females deceased" from NSW Registry of Births Benjamin T b 1877, Lily L b1879, Ruby A b 1885, Ivy A b 1887).

He married **Sarah Jane Newman** #1300.

*Children:*

76. i. **Arthur Edmund Warland** #1301 b. 21 Sep 1876.  
ii. **Lily F Warland** #1302, b. in NSW.  
iii. **Alfred W Warland** #1303, b. in NSW.<sup>77</sup>  
iv. **Edith A Warland** #1304, b. 1889 in NSW.<sup>77</sup>  
v. **Stella L Warland** #1305, b. in NSW.<sup>77</sup>  
vi. **Mona L Warland** #1306, b. in NSW.<sup>77</sup>  
vii. **Hilda Warland** #1307, b. in NSW.<sup>77</sup>

51. **Ellen Tunnicliffe Gough** #323, b. Aug 1858 in China (see JPC2 p69),<sup>47,79</sup> d. 10 Feb 1937.<sup>43</sup>

She was J C Hoare's second wife. 1910 living in Cliff Avenue, Cromer.

Married 1886 in Ningpo,<sup>79,47</sup> **Joseph Charles Hoare** #324, b. 15 Nov 1851,<sup>131</sup> d. 18 Sep 1906 in Drowned in typhoon off China coast,<sup>47,131</sup> occupation Bishop of Victoria Hong Kong 1898-1906.<sup>131</sup>

**Joseph:** Gough pedigrees shows he was drowned on 18 Nov , JPC recorded 18 Sep 1906. DD. Principal of CMS Training College, Ningpo (1875-98) and bishop of Hong Kong (1898-1906). His memorial in St Martin's Church, Comer, records he and four Chinese students lost their lives in the great typhoon of 18 Sept 1906.

Fourth son of Canon Edward Hoare (5 June 1812-7 July 1894).

*Children:*

77. i. **May Le Mare Hoare** #976 b. 1891.

52. **Harold Alfred Barnes** #330, b. 28 Dec 1856,<sup>47</sup> d. \_ at Greenbank, Farnworth.<sup>43</sup>

Entered and developed the family cotton textile business in Farnworth.

Married 17 Feb 1885 in Liscard, Birkenhead, Wirral,<sup>47</sup> **Mary Elizabeth Gwyther** #331, b. 18 \_\_, d. \_.

*Children:*

- i. **George Le Maire Barnes** #332, b. 24 Nov 1885,<sup>47</sup> d. \_.

Conservative councillor, Bolton, 1931 (Farnworth Journal, 1933).

- ii. **Ellen Mary Barnes** #333, b. 14 Sep 1888.<sup>47</sup> d. \_.

53. **Joshua Le Mare** #268, b. 1 Apr 1860 in Islington, London.,<sup>9,78</sup> d. 30 Mar 1899 in ss Stella off Guernsey,<sup>9</sup> buried in Dieppe.<sup>9</sup>

Notes on JOSHUA LE MARE (#268) 1860-1899.

Educated at King William's School, IoM. Joshua died when ss Stella was shipwrecked. His wife was with him but after drifting in an open boat she was rescued by ss Vera and landed in Guernsey. A few items of crockery and cutlery from the Stella are in the Jersey Museum in St Helier, where the ship is reported to have sunk off Alderney.

The following testimonial on paper of London & North Western Railway, Stores Office, Euston Station, London N.W. Telegrams: LE MARE STORES EUSTON LONDON is in the possession of John S Le Mare of Ipswich. The testimonial is not dated.

Private and confidential. Joshua Le Mare endd service of L & NW Ry. at Euston as an Apprentice in Assistant Secretary's Dept 1st June 1876, was appointed Chief Clerk in Stores Dept in Feby 1883 and on the resignation of the Head of the Dept (Mr P Jones) in Novr 1887 was appointed Secretary of Stores Comee subsequently Secretary of Locomotive Comee as well which appointments are at present held. Age 38 years on 1st April 1898. Present salary £400 per annum, last advance 2 years & 6 months ago. Mr Le Mare has been told by the Secretary recently (Jany last) that the Directors think highly of him and that he may expect in due course a lucrative appointment. Address 3 Suffolk Villas Pellatt Grove Wood Green (see will of his father, Joshua Le Mare #175).

---

Married 7 Feb 1891 in St Pancras Church London,<sup>132</sup> **Matilda Beatrice Williams** #269, description Cissy.

**Matilda:** Father: David Williams of Laurel Bank Muswell Hill, late of Whalley Range.

*Children:*

- 78. i. **Reginald Le Mare** #270 b. 29 Nov 1891.
- 79. ii. **Ralph Le Mare** #271 b. 1 Jun 1893.
- 80. iii. **Beatrice Le Mare** #272 b. 10 Jul 1895.
- 81. iv. **Victoria Le Mare** #273 b. 10 Jun 1897.

54. **Elaine Le Mare Kissack** #305, b. 7 Aug 1871,<sup>47</sup> d. \_\_.

Married in Douglas IOM,<sup>47</sup> **John Thomas Teare** #318.

*Children:*

- i. **John Teare**.<sup>47</sup> #319.
- ii. **Enid Mary Teare**.<sup>47</sup> #320.

55. **Bernard Keble Kissack** #311, b. 21 Aug 1881, d. 19\_\_.

Married 16 Oct 1912 in St Ninnians Church Crieff,<sup>47</sup> **Caroline Mary Keith-Murray** #315.

*Children:*

- i. **Keith Edward Kissack** #316, b. 17 Nov 1913,<sup>47</sup> d. 19\_\_.
- ii. **George Anthony Alistair Kissack** #317, b. 30 Jul 1917.<sup>47</sup>

56. **William Robertson Le Mare** #157, b. 10 Apr 1864 in Manchester,<sup>133,32</sup> d. Jan 1929,<sup>133</sup> occupation Commander P&O; hsptl ship.

Marriage broke up about 1918 - Malcolm Le Mare's account. Commanded P&O liner "Rome". His son, Malcolm Hamilton Le Mare, stated at the Le Mare gathering at Banbury on 17 April 1982 that WRL's Master's Certificate showed his address as Westbury House, Sherborne.

manuscript - 'Diary of a Tour in the Naga Hills, 1922-1923' by Henry Balfour

Caption: Entering the Mediterranean Sea aboard the Malwa

Medium: diaries

Date: 15.8.1922

Tues. 15th

Off Tangier, 7.30 a.m. Very fine & smooth. Dolphins very numerous. Tarifa Point 8.15 a.m. Gibraltar, 9.30 a.m. Went ashore for an hour with Mrs. E.M. Campbell. Found it very hot on shore & dusty. Sailed at about 1 p.m. Discovered that the Captain of the "Malwa", W.R. LeMare, was the boy I knew 50 years ago nearly, at Macclesfield. Both delighted to meet one another again. He insisted on my being transferred to his table for meals. We had a good talk about Macclesfield days & the Grammar School, etc. Hot at night & the ship vibrating badly (a characteristic of the "Malwa" which I had noted on the voyage to Australia in her in 1914, but which seems to have become more marked, making her very uncomfortable to travel in, especially in certain parts, e.g. my cabin, where the oscillation has 'nodes', as it were.) Apart from this vibration the "Malwa" is very nice & my cabin was excellent, being a corner one with 2 windows.

Production:

Person: Balfour/ Henry

Date: 1922-1923

Henry Balfour was an anthropologist and curator of the Pitt-Rivers Museum in Oxford.

Samuel Le Mare and family were living at Marple in 1881. Marple to Macclesfield is about 11 miles

so WR Le M must have travelled by train (there was a link then) or he was a boarder.

Married 1902,<sup>81</sup> **Mildred Caroline Southwell Piper** #221, b. c. 1879, d. 1962 in Australia aged 83.<sup>133</sup>

*Children:*

82. i. **Malcolm Hamilton Le Mare** #222 b. 12 Aug 1904.
- ii. **Barbara Patricia Cochrane Le Mare** #223, b. 18 Jun 1910.<sup>133</sup>

Lived with her grandfather Samuel #37 for a time until she married his chauffeur.

She married --- **Hughes** #1223.

- iii. **Beryl Hamilton Le Mare** #224, b. 16 Apr 1914.<sup>134</sup>

Emigrated to Australia

21. John Swift Joly (son of John Swift Joly), b. 21 Mar. 1912 at Harley St., W.I. Educ. at Westminster, T.C.D., Cambridge and St. Bartholomew's Hosp. B.A. 1933, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1937, M.B., B.Ch. 1938, F.R.C.S. 1941. H.S. Metropolitan Hosp., Kingsland Rd., Cas. H.S. Surgical Unit, and jun. H.S. E.N.T. Dept. St Bartholomew's Hosp., R.S.O. St Peter's Hosp., Fellow R. Soc. of Medicine. WW2 R.N.V.R. Surg. Lieut. 1941-1945. Served with Eastern Fleet 1941-2. Invergordon and Normandy 1943-4, Messina 1945. 39/45 Star. Atlantic Star with Bar for France and Germany. War Medal; Italy Star. Chief Asst. Genito-Urinary Dept, Central Middlesex Hosp., Clin Asst. St Peter's Hosp., Sen Surgical Registrar, Metropolitan Hosp., Surgeon, Colonial Hosp. San Fernando, Trinidad. He married 1944 at Invergordon, Beryl Le Mare, dau. of William Robertson Le Mare of Cheshire and Mildred Caroline Southwell Piper, dau. of Frederick Southwell Piper of Bombay.

Married<sup>133</sup> **John Swift Joly** #1224.

**John:** Emigrated to Australia.

57. **Helen Le Mare** #158, b. ca 1866 in Manchester.<sup>32,73</sup>

1901: living at 71 Beaches Road, West Bromwich.

At the time of the 1901 census Helen's sister, Lucy A. Le Mare, was visiting; she is described as sick nurse.

Married 1894 in Sherborne Abbey,<sup>135</sup> **Charles Burt Robinson** #1038, b. ca 1867 in Warwick,<sup>73</sup> occupation Tar distillery chemist, employer.<sup>73</sup>

*Children:*

83. i. **Richard Burt Robinson** #1127 b. 1897.
- ii. **John William Robertson Robinson** #1128, b. 1901 in West Bromich.<sup>73</sup>
84. iii. **James Robinson** #1234.

58. **Arthur Stanway Le Mare** #25, b. 17 Jul 1876 in Manchester,<sup>136</sup> d. 10 Oct 1942 in Kentdale Nursing Home Kendal,<sup>137</sup> buried 13 Oct 1942 in Quaker Burial Ground Sedbergh Rd Kendal,<sup>137</sup> occupation Education.

Educated Manchester Technical School: electrical engineering. Apprenticeship with Exide Battery Co. University of Manchester 1897; Lancashire Independent College (of the Independent or

Congregational Church) studying for theology BA; ordained 1904. Minister of Nether Green Congregational Church Leeds. Resigned 1904 for teaching in Leeds Boys' Modern School; 1914 Bishops Stortford College; 1916 Sheriff School Rugby (not the "public" school); 1919-23 Leighton Park School Reading geography master. In 1919 at Rugby joined the Society of Friends. Resigned from the Rugby school in summer of 1919 when asked to by the headmaster. The Rugby Observer reported that he sat down rather than stand and sing the national anthem on the king's birthday because he disagreed with continuation of conscription, the war against Russia and the terms of the 1918 armistice with Germany.

Manchester Courier and Lancashire General Advertiser: 2 Jan 1892 Manchester Corporation Technical School £30 Day Scholarship for two years to A.S. Le Mare.  
27 July 1893 Electrical Engineering second year: Second class A.S. Le Mare.

1901 census: visitor, student (theological) at the home of Alfred Holden Byles where Edith Mary Byles, daughter is shown as housekeeper (domestic).

1923 appointed Warden of Walthamstow Educational Settlement. Councillor and Alderman in Walthamstow.

A governor of Sir George Monoux School, Walthamstow.

From the Old Monovian 1933: This year, Speech Day was celebrated on Thursday, October 26th, and it was again found necessary to divide the function and to hold the junior prize giving in the afternoon and the senior in the evening. There was not a seat vacant at either ceremony, the attendance being greater even than last year.

Once again Mr. P. Astins, E.C.C., Chairman of the School Governors, presided. In the afternoon he opened the proceedings by drawing attention to the progress the School had made in recent years, declaring that in many ways the Monoux School was "second to none." After the distribution of the prizes by Mrs. A. S. Le Mare, Mr. Le Mare gave an interesting talk on education. He defined education as "getting into touch with one's environment," and after describing some of the methods by which men had learnt to do this, he went on to say that the international situation showed how much still remained to be learnt. The close attention, which he received throughout from even the youngest present, showed how greatly his talk was enjoyed.

Retired 1937 to Kirkby Stephen. Hon. Librarian Free Library KS; Chief Billeting Officer in KS for children evacuated from industrial areas at start of war in 1939. Member of North Westmorland Rural Council.

A testimonial held by H Margaret Le M states:

"Alderman Arthur Stanway Le Mare is descended from a family of French Protestants who fled into exile after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685 and established themselves as silk-weavers in Spitalfields at the end of the 17th century. A junior member of the family migrated to Manchester about 1840 and there Mr Le Mare as born in 1876, his father and grandfather being then in partnership as silk manufacturers in that city. He was educated at Manchester Technical School taking, in the last two years of school life, the course in Electrical Engineering and afterwards serving an apprenticeship with the Exide Battery Co. In 1897 Mr Le Mare entered Manchester University in order to prepare himself for the Christian ministry and later studied theology at Lancashire Independent Coll; he was minister of Nether Green Congregational Church Leeds for 4 years. The work of the ministry in one of the poorest districts of a great industrial city meant close touch with the lives of weekly wage earners and this experience provoked a study of social conditions which led Mr Le Mare to become a convinced socialist and a member of the Independent Labour Party; a decision which resulted in resignation from the pastorate and another change in profession. For the 16 years following he was an assistant master at boys' schools at Leeds, Bishop's Stortford, Rugby and Reading. During the period he spent at Rugby Mr Le Mare joined the Society of Friends and it was in 1923 that he came to Walthamstow as Superintendent of the Friends' Hall and Warden of the Educational Settlement in Greenleaf Road; a post which he still holds."

Probate: to Public trustee £630.10s.1d.

Married 6 Jul 1904 in Austwick Wesleyan Chapel,<sup>106</sup> **Edith Mary Byles** #103, b. 28 Feb 1881 in Bradford,<sup>137</sup> d. 31 Mar 1969 in Sibford Gower Oxfordshire,<sup>137</sup> buried 5 Apr 1969 in Oxford Crematorium,<sup>137</sup> description Mary.

**Mary**: Father: Revd Alfred Holden Byles. Mother: Louisa Bridget Davids. Mary's name is on the grave stone of Arthur Stanway Le Mare in the Quaker Burial Ground, Kendal.

*Children:*

- i. **Monica Winter Le Mare** #104, b. 20 Dec 1905 in Leeds,<sup>137</sup> baptized 1906 in Leeds,<sup>137</sup> d. 9 Mar 1970 in Rome,<sup>137</sup> buried 11 Mar 1970 in Rome,<sup>137</sup> occupation Teacher: Music, education.

Notes on MONICA WINTER LE MARE (#104) 1905-1970.

LRAM; BLitt(Oxon). Taught music at Friends' School, Sidcot, Winscombe. Youth work in Ely. Lecturer in Education at Dudley College. Before second world war helped refugees escape Nazi Germany and Austria.

---

- ii. **Hilda Margaret Le Mare** #105, b. 14 Jan 1907 in Leeds,<sup>137</sup> baptized 1907 in Leeds,<sup>137</sup> occupation School teacher: French, d. 8 Mar 2014 in The Ridings, Banbury,<sup>138</sup> buried 15 Mar 2014 in Friends' Burial Ground, Sibford Gower.

Teacher of French at Skellfield School, Thirsk, Yorks. (see below and Media); Portsmouth (?Mount Merton) evacuated to Petersfield and Winchester during world war 2; Devon; Walthamstow Hall, Sevenoaks; Friends' School, Sibford. Retired 1967.

Note by PHL: visited Margaret at The Ridings, Banbury, 12 Feb 2009. She asked if I had wondered why she didn't marry. She told me that when at University she hoped to marry a fellow student named Duncan but not until she graduated. He wished to marry earlier and did so. Many years later when his wife died Margaret enquired if he would mind if she went to the funeral. He agreed and they met again, happily.

From the Banbury Guardian, 28 March 2014:

Warm tributes paid to 107-year-old Margaret

A passionate Quaker who remembered the sinking of the Titanic has died at the age of 107.

Margaret Le Mare, who was a well-known character in Sibford where she lived and worked for almost 50 years, died at The Ridings Care Home in Banbury on March 8.

Born in Leeds in 1907, she came to Sibford in the late 1950s to teach at the Quaker school.

Her nephew Philip Le Mare, of Adderbury, said: "What made her well known in the area was her Quakerism; that was the main part of her life. She taught at the Quaker school and that was really the essence of her life."

Although Miss Le Mare, who taught French, never married or had a family of her

own, she was very family orientated. Mr Le Mare said: "She kept the family together and was always very involved. She also researched the family history from when they came over from France as persecuted Huguenots and set up as silk weavers in London's Spitalfields."

Miss Le Mare's long life meant she experienced many significant historical events first hand and her first memory was the sinking of the Titanic in 1912 as her uncle died in the tragedy. Mr Le Mare said: "She also went through two world wars as a Quaker, which can't have been easy, and she was an absolute socialist."

Miss Le Mare was so appalled when Margaret Thatcher announced 'there was no such thing as society' that she was compelled to join the Labour Party, of which she remained a committed member.

Mr Le Mare said: "We would talk about politics and she'd be right up to date with everything, as well as cricket and snooker. If we wanted to know the scores, we'd come to her." He said she always read the papers, with the Banbury Guardian being one of her favourites.

In Sibford she was not only an active Quaker but also organised quizzes, was involved in the village hall and really made an impact in the community. Mr Le Mare said: "It was her stature. She was very small, under 5ft, but she was formidable. You would see her at a meeting talking to a man of 6ft 6 waving her finger in the air. She had a lot of wisdom and people listened to her because of all of her experience."

Miss Le Mare had been a resident at The Ridings for the past five years. Hospitality manager Juliet Guntrip said: "She was a truly remarkable lady and it was our pleasure to care for her."

She was buried at the Sibford Quaker Meeting House on March 15 and the service was a special one for funeral director Edd Frost, of Edd Frost and Daughters, as he knew Miss Le Mare his entire life. He said: "She was a well known character at Sibford School, where I was a pupil, and I remember her as a little white-haired old lady. But she was immaculate, very smart and well dressed and she commanded this kind of aura; it was like she glided through the school corridors. She was definitely a force to be reckoned with for a lady under 5ft but she was also very kind. She will be missed and I was so honoured I got to send her home."

'School for friendships' recalled at reunion of ex-pupils

Published on the 20 May 2001 by Yorkshire Post

19:55

FORMER pupils of a girls' boarding school which closed in 1970 met for their annual reunion on Saturday at the country mansion which still holds fond memories for many of them.

Skellfield School, which was founded at Ripon in 1877, moved out of the city to Baldersby Park at Topcliffe, near Thirsk, in the 1920s where it stayed until its proximity to bomber airfields caused its evacuation to Nidd Hall, near Harrogate, during the Second World War.

Baldersby Park, built for railway baron George Hudson, is now the home of another independent school, Queen Mary's, which hosts the annual reunion of the Skellfield Old Girls' Association.

During the war Baldersby Park was occupied by the Royal Canadian Air Force and when the school returned in 1946 it found boisterous aircrew had lit a bonfire in the entrance – destroying a large section of timber panelling.

Former housemistress Olga Booth, of Heddington in Oxfordshire, who is now president of the old girls' association, remembers how the school placed bookshelves

along a wall to hide the scar – still concealed by a tapestry. Miss Booth, who taught Latin and religious education as well as running the Girl Guide unit, said: “During the war there were plans to move the whole school to Canada but when a ship carrying one group of children was sunk they changed their minds and we stayed in Yorkshire.”

Thirty years after Skellfield closed, many of the former pupils attending the reunion took a secret delight in using the main entrance from which they were banned in their schooldays.

It was just one of the rules of a strictly run establishment where dormitory windows had to be open six inches top and bottom and where pupils were required to run to the end of the school drive before breakfast each day.

Open windows meant bats were frequent visitors to the dormitories but lacrosse nets – used in one of the sports taught by Kathleen Fawell of Ripon who was also at the reunion – proved to be an ideal tool to remove the intruders.

The reunion, which attracted 45 old girls and staff, was arranged by the secretary, Anne Brown, and treasurer, Sue Hindley, a former headgirl, who live near each other in the Leeds area and keep members in touch through a newsletter. Mrs Hindley, who now teaches at an independent school in Ilkley, said: “We send out postcards to the old girls and they let us have snippets of news on what they are doing.” Mrs Brown said: “It was not a terribly academic school but we were taught friendships and it says something that many of us are still friends today.”

- 85.     iii.     **Bernard Arthur Le Mare** #100 b. 31 Oct 1908.
- 86.     iv.     **Eric Roussel Le Mare** #106 b. 11 Apr 1911.

59. **Margaret Le Mare** #27, b. 17 Nov 1880 in 12 Plymouth Avenue Chorlton-upon-Medlock,<sup>139</sup> d. 1958 in The Retreat York.<sup>140</sup>

Known in the family as Daisy.

Born 16.45; twin Ernest at 17.00 (Family Bible). EBL's birth certificate states he was born at 12 Plymouth Grove Chorlton on Medlock so that Margaret must have been born there also.

The mother of Margaret Le Mare's husband, Wilfrid Spencer, was Emily Harris-Smith, daughter of Sarah Tuke of the family of Quaker tea merchants of York. William Tuke (1732-1822) founded The Retreat in York in 1792; it was opened in 1796. Margaret was a patient in The Retreat for many years.

Note from Brigitte Herrod, 2 October 2012:

I don't think I have much information at all that you don't already know. I will bring any old photos that my mum has, particularly any that she has no idea of who they are. I will bring all the notes I have on Daisy and any that might turn up about your father. After Wilfrid died, (yes it is definitely Wilfrid not Wilfred, my error in typing, poor Wilfrid misspelling seems to have happened to him all his life on official documents too, so I should be more careful!), not that many years after Daisy went to The Retreat, your father seemed to have certainly been very much involved, along with hersons Ernest and Geoffrey, in arranging Daisy's care at The Retreat. Ernest was clearly a good brother to her. She had a very sad story from about 6 years before her entrance to the Retreat until her death there. She was very mentally disturbed, silent, and very subdued alone with outbursts of manic laughter and singing. From reading her notes she was very heavily sedated for the 25 years she was there so it is hardly surprising that she had no inclination to engage in life at all. Though without sedation, before her admittance, it would seem she was a danger to herself and others. A sad story that makes one realise that had she lived in this day and age her story may have been very different. My grandpa Geoff never talked about her even to my mother. My mother remembers as a child waiting outside The Retreat when he visited her though she says Daisy didn't recognise her children at all. One thing I did find in her notes was that Wilfrid stated when she was having 'episodes' at home they often took the form of her reliving an incident as a child when she was badly burned about the neck and saved by an older brother. Her notes are also confusing in that she is in one part listed as Baptist and another as Quaker I have also noted

and forgot to mention that in one of the documents Wilfrid's mother is named as Emily Harris Smith daughter of Sarah Tuke. I think she was actually called Emily Tuke Smith and on all documents after her marriage is Emily T. Spencer or Emily Tuke Spencer. I think Wilfrid had special rates at the The Retreat for Daisy because he was descended from the Tukes who established it. Though from the later notes towards the end of Daisy's life I think The Retreat were no longer willing to give a discount. Wilfrid was also descended from the family of William Tyndale (translator of Bible to English), the line was actually from William's brother. William had no children. One of Wilfrid's brothers had Tyndale as his middle name, as did my Uncle Snookey (David) and as has my cousin Jon because of this history. Brigitte.

Married 20 May 1903 in Rusholme Congregational Church,<sup>140</sup> **Wilfrid Spencer** #111, b. 1874 in Monton Green, Eccles, Lancashire.,<sup>141</sup> (son of Edmund Spencer #1380 and Emily Harris Smith #1433), baptized in Congregational Church,<sup>140</sup> d. 24 Aug 1935 in Mayfield, Beechwood Ave, Romiley, Cheshire,<sup>140</sup> buried in Southern Cemetery Manchester, occupation Mech Engineering Sales.

**Wilfrid:** Notes on WILFRID SPENCER (#111) 1874 - 1935.

Wilfrid Spencer's mother was Emily Harris-Smith, daughter of Sarah Tuke of the family of Quaker tea merchants of York. William Tuke (1732-1822) founded The Retreat in 1792; it was opened in 1796. His work was continued by his son, Henry, and especially his grandson, Samuel, who with Godfrey Higgins, a York magistrate, were responsible for great improvements nationally in the treatment of mental disorders from about 1820. Also, William Tuke (1732-1822) first raised the idea in 1818 of establishing a boys' school in York for the sons of Friends (Quakers) who were not eligible for Ackworth School, near Pontefract. The origins of The Mount School date back to 1785 when wealthy York Quaker William Tuke and his wife, Esther, founded The Friends' Girls' School in Trinity Lane, off Micklegate.

1891: scholar living at 321 Dickenson Road, Rusholme.

1901: mechanical engineer. Living at 22 Birch Grove, Rusholme.

1911 census: Mechanical engineer with machine tool makers. B & S Massey of Openshaw. Living at 16 Circular Road, Withington, Manchester.

Find My Past indicates birth in fourth quarter of 1874.

Probate: 11 November 1935 to E B Le Mare, H E Spencer and G Spencer. Effects £3544 2s. 10d. Resworn £3404 2s. 10d.

*Children:*

- i. **Harold Ernest Spencer** #112, b. 1904 in Manchester,<sup>140</sup> baptized in Rusholme Congregational Church,<sup>140</sup> d. 29 Mar 1984,<sup>140</sup> buried in Southern Crematorium Manchester,<sup>140</sup> occupation Mech. Engineering Sales.

Worked for B & S Massey of Openshaw. For a time during the depression of the 1930s he was unemployed.

Married 1935 in St Pauls Withington,<sup>140</sup> **Jessie Ross** #512, b. 1904,<sup>140</sup> occupation Secretary Comptometers.<sup>140</sup>

87. ii. **Geoffrey Spencer** #113 b. 1 Feb 1907.
- iii. **Dorothy Mary Spencer** #114, b. 15 May 1912 in Manchester,<sup>140</sup> baptized in Rusholme Congregational Church,<sup>140</sup> d. -- Jan 2001,<sup>142</sup> buried in Bangor Crematorium,<sup>143</sup> occupation High school teacher.

BSc Hons (Leeds) Zoology; Dip.Ed. (Leeds). Head of Science teaching, Blackburn Girls High School. Active in Girl Guides. Retired to Glan y Mor, a family cottage at

Nefyn, and then to Morfa Nefyn.

60. **Ernest Bristow Le Mare** #1, b. 17 Nov 1880 in 12 Plymouth Avenue Chorlton-upon-Medlock,<sup>99</sup> d. 18 Apr 1963 in Boarbank Nursing Home, Allithwaite,<sup>97</sup> cremated 1964 at Manchester Crematorium,<sup>144</sup> occupation Plate glass maker.

Born 17.00 hours; twin Margaret at 16.45 (Family Bible).

Probate to Helen Jane Le Mare £4003.

1911 census: Departmental manager, glassworks living as a boarder at Ashley House Dentons Green St Helens.

See Pictures for copy of EBL's letter to the Electors of the Gartside Scholarship.

Notes on ERNEST BRISTOW LE MARE (#1) 1880-1963.

William Hulme's Grammar School Manchester (Foundation Scholarship Sept 1895; Leaving Exhibition; silver medal of the Humane Society of Salford for life-saving). Owens College, Victoria University of Manchester BSc Hons (Cl 1) Chemistry 1901. 1901-2, post graduate research to determine the value of the ratio of the specific heat at constant pressure to the specific heat at constant volume, at high temperature and for various gases (MSc: see Barker, *The Glassmakers* p 212). 1902-3, University Fellowship (£100); July 1902, Gartside Scholarship which required the holder to study first at Owens College and later in the United States or Europe. Member of Owens College Hockey Club. 1903-07, chemist in the electrochemical research laboratory of the American Can Co, Washington DC, founded soon after 1900 by Elmer Ambrose Sperry (an inventor with over 400 patents including the gyrocompass) and C P Townsend; they invented the chlorine detinning process for salvaging old cans and scrap. EBL wrote to the Electors to the Gartside Scholarships on March 3 1903 outlining his proposed work for the second year of the scholarship.

1907-47, glass technologist and Department Manager in the plate glass works of Pilkington Brothers St Helens. Appointed 2nd Lieut. Territorial Force, 5th Battalion Prince of Wales Volunteers 55th Div. 5 July 1915. Served in Belgium and France until 1919. Retired 6 Dec 1947 to Greenfield House Allithwaite. Died at Boarbank Nursing Home, Allithwaite. Left his body to the School of Medicine, University of Manchester.

Recorded as an attender of St Helens Preparative Meeting of Hardshaw West Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends (Quakers) 1929; membership of Hardshaw West Monthly Meeting recorded as on 30 March 1932; transferred to Swarthmoor Monthly Meeting, 19 November 1948. Adult School Union St Helens. Various other voluntary activities especially for unemployed miners and poor children.

Hobbies: water colour painting, gardening.

Some of his technical work, especially on the continuous process for making plate glass, is mentioned in *Pilkington Brothers and the Glass Industry* by T.C. Barker (George Allen and Unwin 1960) and in *The Glassmakers. Pilkington: the rise of an international company 1826-1976* by T.C. Barker. (Weidenfeld and Nicolson, London, 1977). With Pilkington Brothers Ltd he held a number of patents. EBL is also mentioned in *The Land Called Me* by E J Russell (George Allen & Unwin 1956).

The following is an extract from *Cullet*, Pilkington's magazine, Winter 1947-48, on EBL's retirement: "The flow process of Plate Glass making, not only here but also in several of the American glass factories, remains as a permanent monument to his ability as a glassmaker, and there is scarcely any feature of Plate Glass making which does not carry the stamp of his technical ability and extreme thoroughness. But, great though these achievements are, it is E.B. Le Mare the man we shall always think of first, and remember, long after his achievements as a glass maker have been forgotten".

The late Procter S Le Mare had a portrait of EBL, in pencil by Harry Collier; this portrait passed to PSL's son Peter Robert Le Mare #14.

London Gazette: 2nd Lt to temp Lt 12 June 1916 (26940); Lt to acting Capt 28 May 1918 (30777); relinquished Acting Capt 15 June 1918 (30816).

1901 census: student in chemistry

31 July 1919 arrived Liverpool on ss Celtic (White Star line) from New York; address Ashley House Denton's Green St Helens. 1st class. (Ancestry.co.uk) This visit is recorded by T.C.Barker in The Glassmakers p271.

13 Feb 1925 left Liverpool with Robert Taylor on ss Montcalm (CPR) for St John Canada en route to USA. 1st class.

Married 31 Mar 1921 in St Matthews Parish Church Stretford,<sup>76</sup> **Helen Jane Hotson #2**, b. 12 Dec 1887 in Belmont Place, Harriet St, Stretford,<sup>99</sup> (daughter of William Procter Hotson #74 and Jane Roscoe #75), d. 10 Feb 1978 in Battle Hospital Reading Berkshire,<sup>97</sup> cremated 16 Feb 1978 in Reading Crematorium,<sup>145</sup> description known as Nellie, occupation Theatre sister, baptized 10 Feb 1888 in St Matthews Parish Church.<sup>146</sup>

**Helen:** Cause of death: 1a. Broncho pneumonia; b. Cardio vascular arrest. Fractured L neck of femur. Certified by P. Newton M.B.

Elmswood College, Stretford; Manchester High School for Girls where she met Mary Shelly Le Mare whose brother, Ernest, she later married. Theatre Sister Salford Royal Hospital during war of 1914-18 and until 1919. Wedding ring of 22 carat gold inscribed "E and N 31 3 21" now worn by her grand daughter Margaret Helen Le Mare (#8) with additional inscription "M and T 5 6 92".

([www.mhgs.org/article\\_391.php](http://www.mhgs.org/article_391.php) records her having passed the Shorthand Examination in 1904.)

EBL and HJL left on 'Empress of Britain' (CPR) tourist class from Salford on 2 May 1958 to Montreal and returned on 'Empress of England' arriving 28 July 1958.

Joined The Society of Friends 30 March 1956 (see copies of Christian Practice etc given to her on the occasion).

An audio-tape of a conversation between HJH, her son Peter and his family and her brother Stanley was recorded at Christmas 1975. The tape also carries a conversation with her son Procter (#4). The tape is in the Hotson family box.

*Children:*

- 88. i. **Peter Hotson Le Mare #3** b. 18 Nov 1922.
- 89. ii. **Procter Stanway Le Mare #4** b. 24 Feb 1924.

61. **Alfred Henry Le Mare #28**, b. 2 Oct 1883 in 12 Plymouth Avenue Chorlton-upon-Medlock,<sup>99</sup> d. 12 Nov 1964 in Boarbank Nursing Home, Allithwaite,<sup>147</sup> cremated in Lancaster & Morecambe Crematorium, occupation Mechanical engineer.

Notes on ALFRED HENRY LE MARE (#28) 1883-1964.

Educated at The Municipal School of Technology, Manchester. Prize for Applied Mechanics, 1903-4 Session. During first world war was an ordnance draughtsman, Admiralty, London. Later assistant manager, Armstrong-Whitworth shipyard, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. In 1927 he moved to Pilkington Brothers, St Helens, as Manager of Ravenhead glass works. He retired before he was 65, the full retirement age, and for a time had a small holding at Newborough Warren, Anglesey, but this was not successful.

After his first wife died his sister, May (#29), was his housekeeper and looked after his children. After his father died his mother moved to live with them at Newcastle and St Helens. After his second marriage he moved to Allithwaite and later to Kents Bank.

A keen sailor; during 1930s and 1940s he had a series of yachts at Rock Ferry and on the Menai Straits at Min-y-Mor, Pwll Fanogl, Llanfair PG, Anglesey, a cottage he rented from the Marquis of Anglesey. He was a member of the Tranmere Sailing Club and the Royal Mersey Yacht Club. He was

a very skillful and inventive engineer and woodworker. In retirement he was a member of the Grange-over-Sands art society and painted in water colours.

1901 census: Clerk accountant.

1911 census: Gun machinery draughtsman.

Probate: AHL of Sun House Kentsford Road Kents Bank to Deryck Watts Le Mare retired civil servant and Harold Ernest Spencer service manager £4369.

(1) Married 24 Jul 1909 in Rusholme Congregational Church,<sup>76</sup> **Ethel Jane Coller** #107, b. 28 Jan 1880 in Blackburn,<sup>148,149</sup> (daughter of William Edward Coller #1168 and Jane Watts #1169), d. 17 Mar 1922 in 19 Victoria Square Newcastle upon Tyne,<sup>97</sup> description Jennie.

**Ethel:** At time of marriage living at 100 Cecil Street, Moss Side, the home of her parents.

At death living at The Patch Whickham Durham. Daughter of Rev. William Edward Coller, recorded on her marr. cert. as Secretary to the Society for the Liberation of the Church from State Control. Her brother, Frederick Ernest Watts Coller OBE, married Norah Beatrice Allandale.

Cause of death: 1. Acute pancreatitis; 2. Syncope certified by W.E. Hume MD.

*Children:*

- i. **Deryck Watts Le Mare** #108, b. 1 Oct 1912 in Streatham,<sup>150</sup> d. 11 May 1967 in Fowey and District Hospital,<sup>97</sup> cremated 13 May 1967 in Penmount Crematorium Truro,<sup>151</sup> occupation Director of Fisheries.

Deryck was known as D.

D's mother, Ethel Jane Coller, was the daughter of Jane Watts, sister of Sir Philip Watts KCB, FRS, naval architect;. Her brother Frederick Ernest Watts Coller was manager of Armstrong-Whitworth's shipyard, of which Watts was a director.

Watts married in 1875 Elise Isabelle, daughter of Chevalier Gustave Simoneau de St Omer, of Brussels. His wife and his two daughters survived him. He died of pneumonia at his residence, 4 Hans Crescent, Chelsea, London, on 15 March 1926 and was buried in Brompton cemetery. (from Oxford Dictionary of National Biography).

Deryck: 1963: Coronary thrombosis. Cause of death: 1a Broncho pneumonia; b. Cerebral haemorage. Certified by F.D.Skerrett MB.

D and G travelled on the ss Carthage (P&O) arriving London 21 Mar 1949. Also on ss Pyrrhus (Blue Funnel 10092 t.) from Penang to Liverpool disembarking on 11 Nov 1955 (16 adults, 8 children 1-12 and one <1y).

Notes on DERYCK WATTS LE MARE (#108) 1912-1967 from DWL's papers left by his sister and other sources.

1922-27 Royal Grammar School, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1927-1931 Manchester GS. 1931 Somerset Thornhill Scholarship (Nat.Sci.) Brasenose College Oxford. 1934 MA CII Zoology; BSc. Awarded: 1) Senior Hulme Research Scholarship, Oxford: £600 for four years; 2) Brasenose College Book Prize; 3) Naples Biological Scholarship, Oxford: one year; 4) Colonial Office Veterinary Scholarship which was declined on acceptance of the Naples Scholarship. 1934-5 at Stazione Zoologica, Naples. 1935-37 Department of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, Oxford. 1936 appointed 1) Demonstrator in the Department 2) Lecturer and Tutor of St John's Oxford 3) Lecturer to the WEA, Oxfordshire. Nov 1937 appointed Assistant to the Director of Fisheries, Straits Settlements; March 1938 arrived Singapore; Nov 40

acting Director. 1939 married Gladys Keay. 1938-41 Played rugby and hockey at Singapore Cricket Club. 1939-45; acting sub-lieutenant Straits Settlements Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve 1939 (Far Eastern Volunteers web-site); Special Duties: Captain, Intelligence Corps (Dispatches: London Gazette 10 Sep 1946 p4576); Prisoner of War 1942-45. Gladys mentions in her report that D hoped, if he got to Java, that he could join the Royal Navy. 1 Feb. 1942 he and Gladys left Singapore in search of dried fish on Dutch islands. 15 Feb Singapore taken by Japanese so D stayed on Singkap while Gladys left for UK. 24 Feb 1942 Lt Intelligence Corps. March 1942 D member of 43 Special Mission in West Java under Laurens van der Post; D taken prisoner of war 3 August 1942 (D's debriefing report). In his debriefing report under Sabotage D stated "Drifters and mining equipment broken up in Omine-Machi coal mine, Japan. Explosive materials destroyed in the same mine". He also noted that "approx. 5 miles N.W. of Omine railway station is a large ammunition and petrol dump in old mine workings".

Returned to Malaya 1947; March 1948 Director of Fisheries, Federation of Malaya and Singapore, back-dated to Aug 1947. Fisheries HQ move to Penang announced Feb. 1947. Nov 1948 seconded for special duties connected with the Malayan Emergency. In Oct-Nov 1955 he and Gladys travelled to England by sea bringing their yacht, Chencharu, as deck cargo. Chencharu had been built in Malaya. 1956 awarded Silver Medal by HM King Frederik IX of Denmark for assistance to the Galathea Expedition 1950-52, a Danish world-wide deep sea expedition. 1957 Awarded Companion of the Imperial Service Order for contribution to development of Fisheries in the Federation. 18 Aug 1957 left Malaya in accordance with the policy of Malayanization of the Public Service. On return to UK DWL worked with the White Fish Authority. He and Gladys lived at Brockham Warren, Surrey, until retirement, about 1962, to Lescrow Hay, Fowey, where for a time D cultivated oysters.

DWL joined the Regiment of Major W R Busby (now Lt Col, MBE MC) in captivity in Java in May 1942 after, as he said in a letter to the Colonial Office 3 May 1971, D had fought a single handed guerrilla operation for six months in Malaya, and Java". D was in solitary confinement and publicly humiliated by the Japanese but later served as an attached officer (Capt) with Busby until Oct 42 when they were taken to Japan, where D was put in charge of 30 men working in a coal mine. D looked after his men better than any other officer Busby had known. Throughout 3½ years D continued to harass the Japanese whenever an opportunity arose. Busby recommended that D be decorated for courage and bravery; he was disappointed when D was awarded only a Mention in Dispatches.

A favourite quotation of D was from the Mock Turtle's song in Alice's Adventures in Wonderland:

"What matters it how far we go?" his scaly friend replied. "There is another shore, you know, upon the other side."

Lady Jean Medawar wrote to PHL on 25 Nov 1990: I remember Deryck as a sensible, hard working member of the zoology class, good at marine biology, friendly, and almost always with Gladys Keay. His and my Peter's interests weren't specially close, so we didn't meet much outside the labs - but I did join a party in that cottage on the Menai Straits and enjoyed it.

W R Busby wrote to PHL on 12 May 1991: Deryck was a personal friend of mine. He was attached to my Battery, 95 Light Anti Aircraft RA from May 42 in Java until Nov 45 in No 1 Allied P.W. Camp Hiroshima. We remained friends until he died in 67. He was a great loss. He was a wonderful fearless officer, totally unselfish, and an outstanding commander of men. He served under me. In a telephone conversation on 18 May Walter Busby said that D was also a very good linguist - French German

Italian Cantonese and Japanese. Initially D was resented by other officers because they were from England and D had come in via the Malayan army. In 1951 D wrote to Busby to suggest that he transfer to the Malayan army from the British army; Busby much appreciated this but was unable to accept. Busby drafted a book on his experiences but he had difficulty with a ghost writer and publishers so it was not published.

Canon Rupert Godfrey wrote on 17 May 1991: D and I were fellow inmates of Fukuoka Camp Six from Nov 1942 to June 1943 when I was transferred to Zentsuji camp. D was one of about six prisoners brought in to Glodok camp in Batavia some weeks after the surrender and, as you say, lodged in solitary confinement. We were a little suspicious of them at first because it was thought that one of them was a stool pigeon planted by the Japs. I believe D had been captured with Laurens van der Post but I may be wrong. We were both on the hell ship Dai Nichi Maru which left Java on 21 Oct and landed at Mogi about 25 Nov. The draft which were taken from Mogi to Fukuoka were all, except D, members of 48th Light AA which had been sent off from Glasgow to Singapore just days before the war in the Far East began. We never got there but were dropped off in Java instead. I was the regimental padre. The winter of 1942 was not particularly cold but, coming straight from the tropics and with no warm clothing, it played havoc with nearly everybody's health and many there were who died of dysentery and pneumonia. I think D was probably one of the fittest and I am glad to know that Major (as he then was) Busby, the Camp CO officially recorded his services. Being in charge of coal mine shifts was no enviable task. I also remember that D - like me an Oxford graduate - took the trouble during those months to learn the Japanese language and this would have enabled him to harass the Japanese at their own game. I have group photos of the officer POWs and the mining authorities given us by the Japs which shows us all in our motley attire at that time.

Letter from H.M. Burkill OBE, 10 June 1991. Met D in Malaya/Singapore before and after the war. After the war D shared quarters with Eric Holttum, Director of the Botanic Gardens. Burkill met D and G at the Director's house in the Gardens. Another of the close friends and Government Civil Servants was Michael Tweedie, Director of the Raffles Museum.

Letter from Sir Laurens van der Post CBE, 18 September 1995 in response to a letter enquiring about D's activities in Java. L v d P wrote an account of his captivity in Java in *The Night of the New Moon*.

"Of course I knew Deryck Le Mare and remember him extremely well, but I do not think that I can add anything to which you would not have ready access as a member of the family.

He was a distinguished civil servant, and then of course volunteered for active service in the War, and was captured with some other members of my unit when I had already walked into an ambush myself. He was briefly one of my officers in Java and an extremely good one at that.

I just saw him once or twice after the war, and very much regretted that he died -- I believe -- much too young with still a great deal to offer".

L v d P states in *Who's Who* and elsewhere that he was a POW during 1943-45 but says he walked into an ambush before D was captured which occurred on 3 August 1942. The report of the Mission by L.L. Cooper, L v d P's deputy, states v d P was captured on 9 April 1942 when he went to parley with Japanese troops. JDF Jones, biographer of L v d P, states that "Time after time, the storyteller's tales about himself were inaccurate, embellished, exaggerated, distorted or invented. Put more bluntly he was a constant liar". (*The Guardian*, 22 Sep 2001). L v d P was a POW before 1943.

"Storyteller: the many lives of Laurens van der Post" by J D F Jones contains in Chapter 2 an account of Special Mission 43, mentioning Lieut. Lemaire. Jones states that van der Post was not engaged in guerrilla fighting; possibly the remaining

members were after LvdP was captured but not according to Cooper's report. Jones raises a number of doubts about LvdP's activities.

See [http://www.far-eastern-heroes.org.uk/Deryck\\_and\\_Gladys\\_Le\\_Mare/](http://www.far-eastern-heroes.org.uk/Deryck_and_Gladys_Le_Mare/).

Married 24 Aug 1939 in Singapore Straits Settlements (living at 254, Upper Stephen Road, Taiping).<sup>152,153</sup> **Gladys Keay** #110, b. 29 Dec 1912 in possibly Willesden Middlesex see reference,<sup>154,155</sup> d. 28 Jun 1967 in Greenbank Hospital Plymouth,<sup>116</sup> cremated 1 Jul 1967 in Penmount Crematorium Truro.<sup>116</sup>

**Gladys:** Notes on GLADYS KEAY (#110) ca1912-1967.

Daughter of Mr & Mrs R. Keay of Hanley, Staffs.

1934 MA Oxon Cl 1 Zoology; St Hugh's. Research on the seasonal occurrence of harvest mites (*Trombicula autumnalis*) on voles and mice near Oxford (Parasitology, 28, 110-114, 1936) and the ecology of the harvest mite in the British Isles (J. of Animal Ecology, 6, 23-35, 1937). Taught in South Africa until marriage to D W Le Mare (#108) in Singapore in 1939. Played hockey at Singapore Cricket Club. Editor of Malayan Nature Journal 1940- (Correspondence with Lim Swee Yian <swweeyianlim@yahoo.com> 8/9 Nov 2009). Gladys's work for the Malaysian Nature Society is recorded in the 70th anniversary editions of the Malaysian Naturalist, September 2010, and in Birding Asia, June 2010.

Notes from Gladys's account of her departure from Malaya in 1942: Deryck had instructions to investigate the possibility of collecting stores of dried fish in the Dutch islands, and running the blockade of Singapore if necessary. D and G left Singapore harbour on Sun 1 Feb 1942. With them were Mr Taylor, Deputy Food Controller, S'pore and Fanny, a Chinese girl wishing to escape Malaya and return home. Mr T had orders to seek supplies of charcoal. They sailed in the Kurau, a Fisheries Dept boat designed by D. They were unable to recruit a crew but the boat could be sailed single handed for a short time. They called at Pulau Sambu and then sailed, via Pulau Bulau where they took on a crew, to Penuba and Singkap where a ship was expected to evacuate the tin miners and their families. D decided G should go on it. D remained on Singkap. By then Japanese had landed on Singapore Island. The ship sailed to Batavia (now Jakarta) where G went aboard the Planceus sailing for Colombo and Bombay where she was told she may have to wait for months for a passage to UK. After making an abortive attempt to get a job she was instructed after ten days to go to the docks to board the Strathnaver. They sailed, without convoy, via Cape Town, to Glasgow where they arrived on 23 April 1942.

In England during the rest of wartime G worked with Professor Alan Drury at the Medical Research Council's blood drying unit in Cambridge. She shared a house with Sheila, first wife of E J H Corner, and their children; he was assistant director, Gardens Dept, Straits Settlements, and during the occupation of Singapore by the Japanese from 1942 was a 'civil internee' and continued to work in the Botanic Gardens under Japanese supervision. He returned to England but was divorced in 1952 and in the following year married his daughter's nanny (see entry in Dictionary of National Biography).

G and D retired to Orchard Lodge Golant Fowey where G was a Red Cross worker, Welfare Officer for the Care of the Disabled Club and leader of a team which she founded in the canteen at St Lawrence's Hospital Bodmin.

- 
- ii. **Kathleen Margaret Shelly Le Mare** #109, b. 9 Jul 1915 in 39 Arragon Gardens Streatham,<sup>99</sup> d. 11 Dec 1983 in 7 Wandales Lane Natland Cumbria, buried in Lancaster & Morecambe Crematorium, description Kay, occupation Primary school

education.

Cause of death: 1a. Carcinomatosis; b. Carcinoma of bladder. Certified by J.R. Adams, B.M.

Notes on KATHLEEN MARGARET SHELLY LE MARE (#109) 1915-1983.

Educated at Newcastle Central High School; Malvern Girls College (1929-1932) and Froebel Educational Institute Roehampton (1932-36). Taught at Kingsmoor School Glossop (1936-39); Wyggeston Grammar School for Girls (1939-43), Frensham Heights School (1943-60) and Newcastle where she was Headmistress of Westfield Junior School 1960-1974. At Frensham the Governors claimed they had lost confidence in her and she was asked to resign. They refused to give their reasons so she refused to resign and said they would have to sack her. The parents supported her and called a protest meeting to move a vote of no confidence in the Governors. In a booklet entitled *The Rothley Trust and the Tyneside Voluntary Movement 1959-1980* by J D Long are the following comments: p7 "For the post of headmistress the Governors had interviewed and appointed Miss Kathleen Le Mare, previously of Frensham Heights School, which had a high reputation. The intention was that she should become headmistress of the senior school once it was established. Meanwhile she would run Westfield. Kathleen Le Mare's contribution at this period of uncertainty to what may be termed the credibility factor cannot be over-estimated. Her dazzling personality seemed to those who heard her address, in May 1960, a crowded Association meeting, the very embodiment of their hopes, and served as a counterpart to T N Douthwaite who, composed, confident and reassuring, was at the centre of things." p8 "...A financial statement was sought, and Kathleen Le Mare was invited to the Campbell home to meet the Trustees... Oakfield House was purchased and in September 1962 took its first pupils under Mary Ellenby, Kathleen Le Mare having expressed the wish to remain headmistress of the junior school... By the time Mungo Campbell felt able to hand over the chair in 1977, Westfield School had 392 pupils (244 senior and 148 junior) and had unobtrusively taken its place among the independent schools of the area."

She retired August 1974 and moved to Natland Cumbria. After retirement she joined the Society of Friends and attended Preston Patrick Meeting. With Margaret H (#8) and H Margaret (#105) she revived the family history, writing to many members of the family she found listed in UK telephone directories, and helped organize family gatherings held at Banbury.

---

(2) Married 22 Jun 1948 in London,<sup>156</sup> **Dorothy Hotson** #78, b. 21 Mar 1891 in Stretford,<sup>157</sup> (daughter of William Procter Hotson #74 and Jane Roscoe #75), d. 14 Oct 1971 in Boarbank Nursing Home, Allithwaite,<sup>97</sup> cremated 19 Oct 1971 in Lancaster & Morecambe Crematorium,<sup>116</sup> baptized 19 Apr 1891 in St Matthews Parish Church Stretford.<sup>146</sup>

**Dorothy**: Cause of death: 1a. Coronary atheroma; b. Arteriosclerosis; c. Senility. 2. Diabetes mellitis. Certified by R.W.T. Mason M.B.

62. **Dorothy Le Mare** #203, b. 1881,<sup>81</sup> d. 1970.<sup>81</sup>

Notes on DOROTHY LE MARE #203

Did not marry (letter from Barbara Gill-Gibson #206 dated 2 June 1998). Adopted a boy aged 6, John Tester, and changed his name to Alistair Le Mare. She said the adoption was her war effort. Dorothy left Le Mare possessions to Alistair so that they have passed out of the Le Mare family.

*Children:*

- i. (adopted) **Alistair Le Mare** #921, b. 30 Jul 1937,<sup>78</sup> d. Sep 1996.<sup>78</sup>

Born John Tester - adopted by Dorothy Le Mare #203 about 1939-40 - see notes on her.

An Alistair Le Mare married Irene M Denslow at Honiton, Devon, Ap-Jun 1962 (Ancestry.co.uk)

63. **Winifred Le Mare** #204, b. 1887 in Marple,<sup>81,43</sup> d. 1962.<sup>81</sup>

Married 1912, **James Preston Gill** #205.

**James:** The Prestons were descended from those of Furness.

*Children:*

90. i. **Barbara Winifred Gill** #206 b. \_\_\_ Jul 1914.

64. **Percy Lamartine Le Mare** #153, b. 16 Feb 1878 in Belgaum India,<sup>158</sup> d. 5 Feb 1962 in Comox Courtney BC,<sup>158</sup> buried in Cemetery at Courtney,<sup>158</sup> occupation District Forest Ranger.<sup>159</sup>

Bruce Cockburn records birth 16 Feb 1874/78 Wood scaler, first aid attendant, timekeeper

BCGenWeb Home Victoria Divorces Index  
SUPREME COURT OF BRITISH COLUMBIA  
Victoria Court Registry  
Orders Issued in Divorce and Matrimonial Causes, 1877-1931  
Volume 4

Vol. 4 Pages 152, 161 Petitioner: husband  
Le Mare Percy and Hardy Sarah Kathleen  
Married 19 Aug 1914 at Kamloops, BC Dissolved: 9 Jun 1922  
Co-respondent(s): Samuel Cowan  
Remarks: Child: Philip Hardy.  
MR: Percy Lamartine Le Mare, 35, bach., district forester, r.Lillooet, b.Belgaum, IND, CE, s.o.  
Ebenezer Le Mare & Sarah Jane Hawer mar Sarah Kathleen Hardy, 24, spin., r.Chuchua, b.Alvastone, DBY, ENG, CE, d.o. Henry Hardy & Sarah W. Furniss, 19 Aug 1914, Kamloops.  
MR: Samuel Cowan, rancher, bach., 32, Ang, r.Hammond, BC, b.Cork, Henry Cowan, b.IRI & Hester Greenleigh, b.ENG mar Sarah Kathleen Le Mare, div. 32, Ang, r.Hammond, b.Alvaston, DBY, ENG, d.o. Henry Hardy, b.Alveston & Sarah Furniss, b.Matlock, ENG, 24 Oct 1922, Vancouver.  
DRI: Percy Lamartine Lemare, 5 Feb 1962, 83, Comox.  
DRI: Sarah Kathleen Cowan, 24 Nov 1974, 83, Victoria.

Married 19 Aug 1914 in Kamloops BC,<sup>159</sup> **Sarah Kathleen Hardy**,<sup>43</sup> #196, b. 8 Feb 1890 in Alveston Derby,<sup>160</sup> d. 24 Nov 1974 in Victoria BC,<sup>158</sup> cremated in Vancouver BC Canada,<sup>158</sup> buried in Victoria BC.<sup>158</sup>

*Children:*

91. i. **Philip Hardy Le Mare** #197 b. 3 Jul 1915.  
ii. **John David Le Mare** #485, b. 28 Nov 1916 in Lillooet BC,<sup>159</sup> baptized 1916 in Lillooet BC,<sup>158</sup> d. 23 Jul 1943 in air battle over Crete,<sup>161</sup> occupation Forestry engineer.<sup>158</sup>

Graeme stated that John was born in Lytton BC.

Married a first cousin, Jean Stevenson #486.

The following information was received by Procter Le Mare (copy with Peter LeMare) from Janet Mason, Research Officer, BC Geographical Names Office (file:10280-60 (92 L/5) dated December 20, 1996) concerning Le Mare Lake:

Adopted 6 April 1950 on 92/NW, as labelled on BC map 2C, 1948 and early forestry maps.

"Slim" Le Mare was a forestry engineering student at UBC in the late '30's/early 40's. During the summer months he worked for BC Forest Service on their timber inventory crews. One summer (1939?) he worked in the Quatsino Sound area, and an unnamed lake was given the name "Le Mare Lake" after Slim. Within a few days of Pearl Harbour, Slim walked out of his classroom at UBC and enlisted in the Army; he was killed overseas. (Information provided July 1989, as relayed to R.K. Vivian by UBC Professor T.G. Wright, Slim Le Mare's instructor in 1941.) Given name not provided. (file C.1.49)

Correct spelling and form is "LaMare" (August 1989 telephone call from UBC Prof. Thomas Wright).

NOTE: RCAF Flying Officer John D. Le Mare, SJ9643, enlisted at Duncan and killed 23 July 1943, is identified on Department of Veterans Affairs lists (BC Casualty List p.127). No Army fatalities with this name, and no fatalities named LaMare, enlisted in British Columbia.

Le Mare Lake is at approx. 51°N128°W. It is described on the internet at [www.island.net/~rdldr/LeMareLk.html](http://www.island.net/~rdldr/LeMareLk.html).

From The Forestry Chronicle (National Research Council of Canada) Vol 21, No 3, Sept 1945, p 223.

#### JOHN DAVID LeMARE

In August, 1943, R.C.A.F. Headquarters announced that Flying Officer John David LeMare was missing after an operational flight; and in February, 1944, it was reported that he was presumed dead.

Flying Officer LeMare was born at Lytton, B.C., in 1916. He received his high school education at Courtenay, Vancouver Island, and graduated in forest engineering from the University of British Columbia in 1940. Prior to and during his studies at the university he was employed in various capacities in logging operations where he showed considerable skill and aptitude in handling mechanical equipment.

From 1938 until he enlisted Flying Officer LeMare was employed by the British Columbia Forest Service, and during this employment he was given responsibilities in respect to the North Shore Survey.

He is survived by his wife in Liverpool, England; and by his mother and father in British Columbia.

Sincere sympathy is extended to relatives and friends in their loss and bereavement.

Married 1942 in Fleetwood, England,<sup>160,158</sup> **Jean Stevenson #486** (daughter of James L Stevenson #595 and Margaret Le Mare #482).

**Jean:** Of Fleetwood (Bruce Cockburn by e-mail to Shirley Ingham). Married a first cousin, John D. Le Mare #485.

65. **Harold Huguenot Le Mare** #483, b. 7 Nov 1885 in Vizajapatam India,<sup>162</sup> d. 11 Dec 1976 in S Pasadena Ca USA,<sup>162</sup> buried in Forest Lawn Glendale Ca, occupation CC Clerk commercial; Department manager.<sup>73</sup>

Notes on HAROLD HUGUENOT LEMAIRE (#483) 1885-1976

Left home, Mount Trescomb, Fleetwood, for Canada in 1906. Moved to Grand Forks, N. Dakota and later to Los Angeles and S. Pasadena, Ca. In California he was Manager of the Parts Dept of Kelite Corp.

In a phone call on 9 Feb 1992 Lee Whitman #606 said that Harold changed his name to Lemaire when he settled in USA. However, Evelyn Lemaire, formerly Evelyn Waller #774, wife of Vernon Vincent Lemaire, son of Harold Huguenot, said in a letter dated 28 Feb 1992 that when Harold went to Canada the man who made out his homestead papers misspelled the name. Harold found it almost impossible to correct it. He decided it didn't matter so used the new spelling thereafter. Evelyn's explanation is supported by an Canadian Pacific insurance policy issued to Harold in Vancouver dated 1st October 1913, found by Lee Whitman in October 1996. This shows Lemaire for Harold and his brother Percy who was to be beneficiary. However, Percy kept his name as Le Mare throughout his life.

A printed notice of a social evening organized by the Amalgamated Union of Co-operative Employees at Fleetwood on 9 Nov 1904 announced 'Harold Le-Mare, Humorist, in his latest songs'. He would have had his 19th birthday two days before the social.

With a letter dated 26 Dec 1995 Lee Whitman sent a copy of a pencil drawing by HHL, "An Italian Peasant Boy", for which he won first prize for a black and white drawing by a 12 year old in 1897, when he was living in Fleetwood.

In a telephone conversation on 13 April 1997 Lee Whitman said that Harold was a freight handler with Canadian Pacific Railways until he and his wife Olina moved to Grand Forks to help her parents, who immigrated from Sweden, on their homestead and farm. The parents left the farm to Olina and Harold. They lived on the farm, which was about four miles south of Grand Forks, during the summer but moved into Grand Forks during the winter so that the children could go to school there.

1901 census: commercial clerk working at home 52 Harris Street Fleetwood.

Married 7 Mar 1914 in Kamloops BC Canada,<sup>162</sup> **Olina Andrina Amble** #484, b. 23 Nov 1890 in Grand Forks N Dakota,<sup>162</sup> d. 16 Mar 1976 in S Pasadena Ca USA,<sup>162</sup> buried in Forest Lawn Glendale Ca.

**Olina:** Father: Butler Amble Mother: Kari Bottolfsdotter, of Norwegian extraction; this information was provided by Lee Whitman in a telephone conversation on 7 October 1995.

*Children:*

- |     |      |   |
|-----|------|---|
| 92. | i.   | <b>Harold Butler Lemaire</b> #609 b. 1 Jan 1915.  |
| 93. | ii.  | <b>Margaret Andrina Lemaire</b> #602 b. 6 Oct 1916.   |
|     | iii. | <b>James Kenneth Lemaire</b> #604, b. 20 Mar 1920 in Grand Forks N Dakota, d. 8 Jul 1977 in Pasadena Ca, buried in Forest Lawn Glendale Ca, occupation US Navy. |
| 94. | iv.  | <b>Cyril Hamer Lemaire</b> #603 b. 26 Mar 1922.   |
| 95. | v.   | <b>Vernon Vincent Lemaire</b> #605 b. 27 Sep 1924.  |

66. **Noel Hamer Le Mare** #152, b. 18 Dec 1887 in Barton on Irwell, Lancashire.,<sup>163,73</sup> d. 7 Oct 1980 in A nursing home in the Isle of Man,<sup>163</sup> occupation Civil engineer.

Notes on NOEL HAMER LE MARE (#152) 1887-1980.

Noel was born in Barton-on-Irwell to Rev. Ebenezer and Sarah (née Hamer) Le Mare on 18 Dec. 1887. His father was a missionary with the London Missionary Society in India. Noel seems to have been born when his parents were on leave in England.

Notes from obituaries in the Daily Telegraph, the Times and elsewhere:

Noel started work aged 12 in the engineering shop of a Fleetwood trawler company and went to sea at 14; he took his chief engineer's ticket six years later. He served with several shipping companies and was rescued after his ship was torpedoed during the 1914-18 war. He came ashore in 1919 when he married Bertha Baucher. In 1922 he formed a partnership to found a civil engineering company, Norwest Construction Ltd. In its early years the company specialized in cable laying but firm built the open-air swimming pool at Grange-over-Sands, opened in August 1932. During the 1939-45 war Noel was a member of the Building and Civil Engineering Advisory council; he was involved with building the half-mile long jetty for oil tankers at Heysham and the "Mulberry" harbour used for the invasion of Europe. In 1969 Norwest Construction Ltd merged with Holst & Co as Norwest Holst plc; Noel was President of the company.

Noel owned horses and raced at Cartmel, Aintree and elsewhere. There are many references to him in Red Rum, by Ivor Herbert (London: Arrow Books 1977. ISBN: 0 09 916390), an account of his horse which won the Grand National three times and was second twice. A videotape with the same title was published by the Pickwick Group Ltd in 1992; this includes an interview with Noel. The video is also on a DVD.

Noel died on 7 Oct. 1980 in a nursing home on the Isle of Man where his daughter, Monica Burns, lived.

Married 8 Nov 1919,<sup>151</sup> **Bertha Baucher** #193, b. 19 Mar 1894 in Liverpool,<sup>163</sup> d. 17 Sep 1967.<sup>163</sup>

*Children:*

- 96. i. **Monica Le Mare** #195 b. 27 Aug 1920.
- 97. ii. **Dennis Baucher Le Mare** #194 b. 29 Jun 1923.

67. **Margaret Le Mare** #482, b. ca 1891 in Urmston Lancashire,<sup>73</sup> description Peggy.

at one time at 22 Grosvenor Av Great Crosby L'pool 23 1953 living in Fleetwood.

She married **James L Stevenson** #595.

*Children:*

- i. **Jean Stevenson** #486.

Of Fleetwood (Bruce Cockburn by e-mail to Shirley Ingham). Married a first cousin, John D. Le Mare #485.

Married 1942 in Fleetwood, England,<sup>160,158</sup> **John David Le Mare** #485, b. 28 Nov 1916 in Lillooet BC,<sup>159</sup> (son of Percy Lamartine Le Mare #153 and Sarah Kathleen Hardy #196), baptized 1916 in Lillooet BC,<sup>158</sup> d. 23 Jul 1943 in air battle over Crete,<sup>161</sup> occupation Forestry engineer.<sup>158</sup>

**John:** Graeme stated that John was born in Lytton BC.

Married a first cousin, Jean Stevenson #486.

The following information was received by Procter Le Mare (copy with Peter LeMare) from Janet Mason, Research Officer, BC Geographical Names Office (file:10280-60 (92 L/5) dated December 20, 1996) concerning Le Mare Lake:

Adopted 6 April 1950 on 92/NW, as labelled on BC map 2C, 1948 and early forestry maps.

"Slim" Le Mare was a forestry engineering student at UBC in the late '30's/early 40's. During the summer months he worked for BC Forest Service on their

timber inventory crews. One summer (1939?) he worked in the Quatsino Sound area, and an unnamed lake was given the name "Le Mare Lake" after Slim. Within a few days of Pearl Harbour, Slim walked out of his classroom at UBC and enlisted in the Army; he was killed overseas. (Information provided July 1989, as relayed to R.K. Vivian by UBC Professor T.G. Wright, Slim Le Mare's instructor in 1941.) Given name not provided. (file C.1.49)

Correct spelling and form is "LaMare" (August 1989 telephone call from UBC Prof. Thomas Wright).

NOTE: RCAF Flying Officer John D. Le Mare, SJ9643, enlisted at Duncan and killed 23 July 1943, is identified on Department of Veterans Affairs lists (BC Casualty List p.127). No Army fatalities with this name, and no fatalities named LaMare, enlisted in British Columbia.

Le Mare Lake is at approx. 51°N128°W. It is described on the internet at [www.island.net/~rdldr/LeMareLk.html](http://www.island.net/~rdldr/LeMareLk.html).

From The Forestry Chronicle (National Research Council of Canada) Vol 21, No 3, Sept 1945, p 223.

#### JOHN DAVID LeMARE

In August, 1943, R.C.A.F. Headquarters announced that Flying Officer John David LeMare was missing after an operational flight; and in February, 1944, it was reported that he was presumed dead.

Flying Officer LeMare was born at Lytton, B.C., in 1916. He received his high school education at Courtenay, Vancouver Island, and graduated in forest engineering from the University of British Columbia in 1940. Prior to and during his studies at the university he was employed in various capacities in logging operations where he showed considerable skill and aptitude in handling mechanical equipment.

From 1938 until he enlisted Flying Officer LeMare was employed by the British Columbia Forest Service, and during this employment he was given responsibilities in respect to the North Shore Survey.

He is survived by his wife in Liverpool, England; and by his mother and father in British Columbia.

Sincere sympathy is extended to relatives and friends in their loss and bereavement.

98. ii. **Margaret Stevenson #596.**

## *Generation Eight*

68. **Eric Russell Warren** #571, b. 25 Apr 1893,<sup>34</sup> d. 1984.<sup>34</sup>

Married 27 Feb 1923,<sup>34</sup> **Elsa Georgina Cooper** #572, d. 1947.<sup>34</sup>

*Children:*

99. i. **Hilary John Warren** #573 b. 1924.

69. **Hilda Margaret Warren** #607, b. 1895,<sup>34</sup> d. 19\_\_.<sup>34</sup>

Four children; for details see letter from I K-J 29 Nov 1993. First, Evelyn Mary b. 1931, m. Tom Buchan.

She married **Ernest Keate** #840.

*Children:*

i. **Evelyn Mary Keate** #869, b. 1931.<sup>164</sup>

Three children: Wendy Margaret, b.1959, m. Michael Rennie; two children. Jane Clare b. 1961, m. Simon Evans; two children. Paul Robert b. 1965.

She married **Tom Buchan** #873.

ii. **Anne Margaret Keate** #870, b. 1932.<sup>164</sup>

Lives in Australia. Two children.

She married **Joszef Pete** #874.

100. iii. **Sylvia Madeline Keate** #871 b. 1934.

iv. **Honor Elizabeth Keate** #872, b. 1938.<sup>164</sup>

Three children.

She married **James Simpson** #876.

70. **Doris Le Mare** #563, b. 14 Jan 1900,<sup>64</sup> d. 11 Apr 1973.<sup>35</sup>

Married 8 Sep 1932,<sup>35</sup> **Samuel Knill-Jones** #564, b. 1 Aug 1876,<sup>165</sup> d. 1965.<sup>165</sup>

*Children:*

101. i. **Ian Russell Knill-Jones** #567 b. 9 Jun 1934.

71. **Geoffrey Le Mare** #288, b. 1903,<sup>166</sup> d. 1986.<sup>167</sup>

Childhood in Harpenden; at St George's School. Gosfield Hall, Essex (Malcolm Le M #222 letter of Dec 80) Was elected a Director of the French Hospital in 1968 (Proc Hug Soc 25 182) Weavers Company 1939; Upper Bailiff 1975-76. Formerly of Chelsworth Suffolk. 1958: Bridgefoot Hse Kelvedon Colchester Gave money to start the restoration of the ketch-rigged Tamar sailing barge "Shamrock", built at Plymouth in 1899. 1970-71 St Mary's Grange Eastthorpe Colchester.

Married 1928,<sup>168</sup> **Norah Constance Lucy Young** #291, b. 1903 in Orlingbury Northants,<sup>169</sup> d. 19\_\_.

*Children:*

- i. **Jennifer Le Mare** #292, b. 23 Jun 1932.<sup>169</sup>

Of Canterbury. Married Lt Cdr A W M Collyer RN (JRLft)

102. ii. **John Richard Le Mare** #293 b. 1937.

72. **Lester Le Mare** #289, b. 1905.<sup>8</sup>

Childhood in Harpenden. At St Georges School. Living in Beaconsfield, July 98 (JRL e-mail July 98) see address of daughter Elizabeth # 296.

Married \_\_\_ Jul 1931,<sup>81</sup> **Elizabeth Helen Corner** #294.

*Children:*

103. i. **David Lester Le Mare** #295 b. 1934.  
104. ii. **Elizabeth Jane Le Mare** #296 b. 1940.  
iii. **Robert Hugh Le Mare** #297, b. 1947.<sup>168</sup>

Married 1969,<sup>170</sup> **Yvonne Le Rolland** #465.

73. **Leslie Le Mare** #453, b. 1900,<sup>171</sup> d. 1986.<sup>171</sup>

He married **Edith** ----- #454.

*Children:*

105. i. **Derek Victor Le Mare** #455 b. 1932.

74. **Gordon Havelock Le Mare** #243, b. 15 Oct 1910 in Epping Essex,<sup>11</sup> d. 25 Jul 1994 in hospital in Cornwall,<sup>172</sup> buried 1 Aug 1994 in St Mary Abbots Church London W8,<sup>172</sup> occupation Stock broker.

(1) Married 22 May 1936 in London,<sup>11</sup> **Phyllis Kate Clark** #244, b. 19\_\_\_, d. 1989.

**Phyllis:** When she married GH LeM she was Mrs Phyllis Kate Skiff having been divorced from Cyril Harold Skiff (Times, 6 Nov. 1935).

*Children:*

106. i. **Robert Gordon Le Mare** #245 b. 26 Dec 1939.

(2) Married Jan-Mar 1960 in Westminster,<sup>78</sup> **Marjorie S. Bentall** #467.

**Marjorie:** Known as Joy.

(3) Married abt 1960, **Karina** ----- #246, b. 15 Dec 1936 in Norway.<sup>173</sup>

**Karina:** 1994 married Glynn Neville Payne in Woking Surrey. Breeds dogs at Wey Farm Kennels Ottershaw Surrey. See Noah.

Hon. Sec. Canine Supporters Charity.

*Children:*

- ii. **Noah Le Mare** #247.

(4) He married **Caroline** ---- #468.

(5) Married Ap-Jun 1968 in Surrey SW,<sup>14</sup> **Aagot K Balensi** #1292.

75. **Charles Desmond Le Mare** #251, b. 1915.<sup>81</sup>

He married **Kathleen** ---- #254.

*Children:*

- 107. i. **Nigel Robert Desmond Le Mare** #255 b. 1945.
- 108. ii. **David Antony Charles Le Mare** #256 b. 1946.
- 109. iii. **Roderick Hugh Gordon Le Mare** #257.

76. **Arthur Edmund Warland** #1301, b. 21 Sep 1876 in NSW.<sup>77</sup>

May have been born 21 Sep 1875.

He married **Mary Ellen Baird** #1308.

*Children:*

- 110. i. **Ruby Warland** #1309 b. 19 Dec 1892.
- ii. **Horace Warland** #1310, b. in NSW.<sup>77</sup>
- iii. **Ina Adell** #1311, b. 1895 in NSW,<sup>77</sup> d. Infancy.
- iv. **Vera Amy Warland** #1312, b. 1896 in NSW,<sup>77</sup> d. Infancy.<sup>77</sup>
  - v. **Muriel Warland** #1313, b. in NSW.<sup>77</sup>
  - vi. **Phyllis Warland** #1314, b. in NSW.<sup>77</sup>
  - vii. **Lilian Warland** #1315, b. in NSW.<sup>77</sup>
  - viii. **Godfrey Warland** #1316, b.<sup>77</sup>
  - ix. **Esme Warland** #1317, b.<sup>77</sup>
  - x. **Arthur Oswald Warland** #1318, d. Infancy.<sup>77</sup>

77. **May Le Mare Hoare** #976, d. 1982, b. 1891.<sup>43</sup>

She married **James Milton-Thompson** #979, d. 1968.<sup>79</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **Godfrey James Milton-Thompson**,<sup>174</sup> #977, b. 25 Apr 1930.<sup>174</sup>

Married 1952,<sup>174</sup> **Noreen Helena Frances Fitzmaurice** #978.

78. **Reginald Le Mare** #270, b. 29 Nov 1891,<sup>9</sup> baptized in St James's Church Muswell Hill,<sup>9</sup> d. 29 Feb 1968,<sup>175</sup> buried in Old Cemetery Ipswich.<sup>176</sup>

Artists' Rifles, 10 August 1914. Commissioned June 1915. Wounded 2nd Ypres & invalided out in 1916 with rank of Captain. Subsequently employed by Huntley and Palmers, biscuit makers, Reading. World war 2 Suffolk Regt. Territorial Decoration. Address at one time Mill House Burkitt Road Woodbridge Suffolk.

He married **Winifred Sutton** #274, d. 29 Feb 1972.<sup>175</sup>

*Children:*

- 111. i. **John Sutton Le Mare** #275 b. 15 Apr 1926.
- ii. **Nicholas James Le Mare** #276, b. 21 Oct 1937,<sup>177</sup> d. 1999 or 2000.<sup>178</sup>

He married **Kathleen Cresswell** #501.

79. **Ralph Le Mare** #271, b. 1 Jun 1893,<sup>9</sup> baptized in St James's Church Muswell Hill,<sup>9</sup> d. 22 Oct 1970,<sup>177</sup> buried in Eastbourne.<sup>176</sup>

Notes on RALPH LE MARE (#271)

Joined Artists' Rifles (28th London) 10 Aug 1914. France 26 Dec 1914. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. March 1915 in 87th The Royal Irish Fusiliers. In nearly all engagements with the Regiment in the 4th Division in France until 1917. Then transferred to 4th King's African Rifles in German East Africa Campaign until the end of the war. Twice mentioned in despatches. Gazetted out with rank of Captain.

Served in Colonial Service. R Le Mare was Junior Warden & Acting Secretary, Northern Nigeria Lodge No 3325 Masonic Hall Kaduna 1927-8. This latter information was in the Business Agenda for 10 June 1927 found in a copy of Mrs Beaton's Cookery Book which belonged to the mother of Ian Carruthers of

Carlisle. Ian's father, Robert Carruthers, was Superintendent of Arts and Crafts in Northern Nigeria. Ian is a friend of Barbara Jo Kirke, formerly a friend of Kathleen M S Le Mare (1915-1983, #109) at Preston Patrick Friends' Meeting.

He is mentioned in a British report to the League of Nations to have left Palestine where he was Senior Assistant Treasurer and was appointed Accountant, Nigeria.

Notes from J S Le Mare (#275) dated 8 Jan 1995: Ralph served in Colonial Service in Palestine in late 1940s. Married Gweth who was killed soon after in a road accident; Ralph was badly hurt and bore a large facial scar thereafter. Later transferred to Nigeria and worked in the North and in Lagos where he was in the Treasury. On return to UK he was secretary of Addington Golf Club and later Willingdon Golf Club near Eastbourne.

\_\_\_\_\_.

(1) Married 19\_\_, **Gweth** ---- #863, b. \_\_, d. 19\_\_, description No children.

(2) Married 19\_\_, **Irene Goulden** #794, b. \_\_, d. 5 Aug 1991.<sup>177</sup>

*Children:*

i. **Brian Le Mare** #864, b. 19\_\_.<sup>179</sup>

80. **Beatrice Le Mare** #272, b. 10 Jul 1895,<sup>9</sup> baptized in Parish Church Hornsey London,<sup>176</sup> d. 22 Oct 1965.<sup>175</sup>

Married 29 Nov 1919 in St James's Church Piccadilly London,<sup>9</sup> **Richard Dyce Gard'ner** #283, b. 8 Aug 1883, d. 19\_\_, occupation Major Seaforth H'Indrs MC.

*Children:*

- i. **Richard Wade Dyce Gard'ner** #284, b. 18 Sep 1921,<sup>9</sup> baptized in St Mary's Parish Church Eastbourne.<sup>9</sup>  
ii. **John Gard'ner** #594, b. 23 Mar 1925,<sup>180</sup> d. 25 Mar 1925.<sup>180</sup>

81. **Victoria Le Mare** #273, b. 10 Jun 1897,<sup>9</sup> baptized in Parish Church Hornsey London,<sup>9</sup> d. 22 Jan 1996.<sup>181</sup>

Married 29 Aug 1918 in St Mary's Cathedral Glasgow,<sup>9</sup> **Robert Rowley Morrison** #285, d. 15 Nov 1930.<sup>175</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **Robert Rowley Morrison** #286, b. 17 Apr 1920,<sup>9</sup> baptized in Pollockshields Parish Church Glasgow,<sup>9</sup> description MC Kohima Burma, occupation Seaforth Highlanders.  
ii. **Ann Morrison** #593, b. 25 Jul 1924.<sup>180</sup>

82. **Malcolm Hamilton Le Mare** #222, b. 12 Aug 1904,<sup>134</sup> d. 1982,<sup>71</sup> occupation Royal Navy.

Notes on MALCOLM HAMILTON LE MARE (#222) 1904-1982.

In a letter to KMSL dated 2 September 1982 written soon after Malcolm's death Adriana wrote "We were hardly ever apart in the 35 years of our married life". They were married in 1947 so that Malcolm must have died about 1982. Later in the letter she says "Malcolm had really a very lonely life before I met him when he was already 42." From letter to HML 5 Dec 1980: 1918, Cadet RN College Osborne; 1922, Midshipman on battleship in Mediterranean fleet, returning to England 1925. 1929, Submarine Lieutenant. 1946, Commander RN, Naval Liaison Officer to Royal Netherlands Navy, serving on aircraft carrier. Met Adriana. 1948 retired from Navy and appointed Captain of Shaftesbury Homes Training Ship "Arethusia" in Medway. 1969 retired to Coggeshall. Ran a Day Centre for handicapped old people. Cttee member of Coggeshall Society, British Legion Secure Home house "Prail Court". When in Arethusia had a connection with the French Hospital at Rochester where he met Geoffrey Le Mare #288, one of the Directors.

---

Married \_\_\_ Jul 1947 in Holland,<sup>134</sup> **Adriana Cornelia Arends** #225, b. 21 May 1921 in Holland.<sup>134</sup>

*Children:*

112. i. **Theodora Petra Le Mare** #226 b. 29 Sep 1950.

83. **Richard Burt Robinson** #1127, b. 1897 in West Bromich.<sup>73,135</sup>

1914-18 war; wounded. Later trained at Aldershot for wireless telegraphy.

From Janet Harris, daughter of Richard and Sylvia, 30 July 2013:

I am pretty sure that Sam never went near the USA, though I can't prove it. He was an irascible old man and something of a tyrant to his daughters, who were very glad to escape from him when they did. My father's recollection of him tallied with this, as you can see from these few extracts from his memoir:-

It was towards the end of the eighties that Sam and his wife, Euphemia, with their family, moved from Marple to Sherborne in Dorset. The silk mill there had been in financial straits and since it involved a sizeable labour force a local consortium headed by the Rev. Joseph Ogle, a Congregational minister who had married Jessie Robertson, a sister of Euphemia, had been formed to put it back on a firm basis. The rescue made it necessary to recruit a new manager and Sam appears to have been the man. I had always understood he had been in the silk industry hitherto and no doubt this, plus nepotism, explained his move. When the move took place three daughters were living at home.. and it was while living here that (my) mother became engaged and that Sam, with a dash of Wimpole Street, used to pre-empt her letters when the post arrived and to keep them for a while to torment her. Sam represented a restrictive presence to all of us. What he did all day I have no idea he had a tiny study at the back and I think he must have complained to my aunts about my indifference to him, because I was told I ought to make a habit of greeting him and kissing him at breakfast, beard and all. Sam would occasionally go and spend a night with W.G.Ibison after my grandmother had died. This involved the pony and trap .. I can vividly remember my aunts dancing a sort of cachucha on the terrace as they watched the pony and trap disappearing down the lane outside.

He married **Sylvia Harward** #1237.

*Children:*

i. **Susan Robinson** #1238.

Widowed.

ii. **Janet Robinson** #1239.

She married **Frank Harris** #1241.

iii. **Lynda Robinson** #1240.

She married **Dennis ?** #1242.

84. **James Robinson** #1234.

He married **Elisabeth ?** #1236.

*Children:*

113. i. **Jeremy Robinson** #1235.

85. **Bernard Arthur Le Mare** #100, b. 31 Oct 1908 in Leeds,<sup>137</sup> baptized 1909 in Leeds,<sup>137</sup> d. 19 Dec 1989 in at home, 12 Codicote Road Welwyn, buried 28 Dec 1989 in Welwyn Cemetery,<sup>137</sup> occupation Architect.

Notes on BERNARD ARTHUR LE MARE (#100).

Friends' School, Saffron Walden. School of Architecture: A.R.I.B.A.

Lecturer at School of Architecture, Hull. During second world war initially registered as a conscientious objector but later joined the army and served in the Royal Engineers in India, with the substantive rank of lieutenant. Architect with British Railways, LCC and GLC. Co-ordinating architect on Royal Festival Hall. Retired to Welwyn. Member of Welwyn Parish Council which, after his death, planted an oak tree in the Cemetery in his memory.

At one time lived at 117 Park Av. Hull. Tel.; Central 10230.

from London Gazette:

NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR LICENCE TO  
OBSTRUCT OR IMPEDE THE FLOW OF AN  
INLAND WATER BY MEANS OF IMPOUNDING  
WORKS

Notice is hereby given that an application is being made to the Thames Water Authority by the Welwyn Planning and Amenity Group for a licence to obstruct or impede the flow of the River Mimram by means of a weir at the west side of the bridge at High Street, Welwyn. The object of impounding water by means of the work is for amenity purposes. A copy of the application and of any map, plan or other document submitted with it may be inspected free of charge at 12 Codicote Road, Welwyn, Herts, at all reasonable hours during the period beginning on 18th January 1975 and ending on 22nd February 1975. Any person who wishes to make representations about the application should do so in writing to the Divisional Manager, Lea Division, Thames Water Authority at The Grange, Crossbrook Street, Waltham Cross, Herts, ENS 8LX, before the end of the said period.

Bernard Le Mare, on behalf of The Welwyn Planning  
and Amenity Group.  
10th January 1975.

Married 26 Dec 1942 in St Augustines Church, Hull,<sup>92</sup> **Kathleen Bowen** #117, b. 13 Mar 1922 in 6  
Lansdown Street, Hull,<sup>92</sup> d. 22 Sep 2003 in Queen Victoria Hospital, Welwyn., buried 29 Sep 2003 in  
Welwyn.

**Kathleen:** Father: Myles Bowen. Mother: Phyllis Worsdale.

*Children:*

- 114. i. **Philip André Le Mare** #118 b. 1 Apr 1947.
- 115. ii. **Timothy John Le Mare** #119 b. 11 Jun 1948.
- iii. **Michael David Le Mare** #120, b. 1 Jun 1949 in Hendon, London,<sup>92</sup> baptized 1949 in  
Hull,<sup>137</sup> occupation Graphic art.

Married 16 Apr 1992 in Stevenage,<sup>92</sup> **Joan Patricia Hurst** #220,  
description Pat, b. 29 Jan 1950.<sup>182</sup>

- 116. iv. **Stephen Paul Le Mare** #121 b. 16 Sep 1951.
- 117. v. **Frances Roussel Le Mare** #122 b. 26 Apr 1962.

86. **Eric Roussel Le Mare** #106, b. 11 Apr 1911 in Bramhope near Leeds,<sup>137</sup> baptized 1912 in Leeds,<sup>137</sup> d.  
19 Apr 2000 in Cornwall.<sup>183</sup>

(1) Married 6 Apr 1935 in Stratford, London E,<sup>137</sup> **Phyllis Mary Morris** #123, b. 1906 in  
Walthamstow,<sup>137</sup> d. 1961 (July-Sep) in Almondsbury, Glos..<sup>137,78</sup>

**Phyllis:** Met Eric while attending the Socialist Sunday School at Walthamstow Educational  
Settlement. With no qualifications trained as a nurse at Guy's Hospital and served as a District Nurse  
and Midwife during the war just north of Bristol one of the few women allowed a car during the war.

Cause of death: Multiple sclerosis.

Father: William Henry Morris. French polisher. Alderman, Walthamstow council; invited to be  
mayor but could not afford to be.

Mother: Harriet Harman.

*Children:*

- i. **Ann Roussel Le Mare** #124, b. 3 Jun 1936 in Chalfont St Giles, Bucks.,<sup>137</sup>  
occupation Nurse, d. 21 Jun 2015.<sup>184</sup>

Died of lung cancer.

Married 1978 in Edinburgh,<sup>137</sup> **J. Johnston** #209, occupation Artist.

- 118. ii. **Jennifer Mary Stanway (Sally) Le Mare** #125 b. 17 Nov 1937.
- iii. **Peter Morris Le Mare** #126, b. 30 Dec 1939 in Bristol.<sup>137</sup>

(1) He married **Maureen Carr** #1448.

(2) Married 1980 in Bangkok Thailand,<sup>137</sup> **Anna Prathin Traibhok**

#213, b. in Thailand.

**Anna:** Born in Thailand Prathin Traibhok. One son in Thailand before meeting Peter

M Le Mare. Registered as a British citizen as Anna Prathin Traibhok-Le Mare.

119. iv. **Elizabeth Harman Beuzeville Le Mare** #127 b. 9 Aug 1944.

(2) Married Oct-Dec 1961 in Thornbury,<sup>78</sup> **Kathleen D Cobbing** #502.

**Kathleen:** Known as Kate:

The Ancestry record of marriages: Kathleen D. Cobbing married Robert W. Cobbing or Clark (sic) in Hendon during July-September 1954.

Email from Pete, 14 March 2011:

Yes Kate was Eric's Wife and she was in Sewell House. I have really lost touch with her and her daughters all who fell out with us so I have no real contact with them. I had more or less left home by the time they came to live with us but we had welcomed them as "the more the merry" after mothers death which was particularly traumatic as she was the centre of our universe, but unfortunately Kate and her family took over and somewhat forced us out, I think because she was very mentally stressed and depressed about her previous marriage and divorce.

Yes, he did leave her to go into a commune in Bristol. It was a sort of cult like religious thing that thought we were violent and war like because some time millions of years ago we ate monkey brains - or something! It was anyway a bit of a strange marriage with Kate (but maybe all marriages are strange). I did however try to keep a contact with Kate for many years and tried to be a go between her family and mine. This is probably too much info for you!

87. **Geoffrey Spencer** #113, b. 1 Feb 1907 in Manchester,<sup>140</sup> baptized in Rusholme Congregational Church,<sup>140</sup> d. 1988 in Hafod-y-Mor Nefyn Gwynedd North Wales,<sup>140</sup> buried in Bangor Crematorium,<sup>140</sup> occupation Social worker.

Occupations: 1. Social worker; 2. Double glazing sales.

Married 193\_, **Mary Taylor** #115, b. 1911,<sup>140</sup> d. 1988,<sup>140</sup> buried in Bangor Crematorium, occupation Florist (trained at Kew).

*Children:*

120. i. **Michael Ian Spencer** #116 b. 21 Jun 1937.  
121. ii. **Margaret Jean Spencer** #503 b. 8 Jun 1939.  
122. iii. **David Randal Tyndale Spencer** #504.

88. **Peter Hotson Le Mare** #3, b. 18 Nov 1922 in Merlewood Kiln Lane Eccleston St Helens,<sup>99</sup> occupation Soil chemist.

Married 14 Sep 1946 in St John's Church Wakefield,<sup>76</sup> **Joy Estelle Gude Smallwood** #5, b. 12 Jun 1921 in 15 Oxford Road Wakefield,<sup>99</sup> (daughter of Bertram Frederick Arthur Gude Smallwood #643 and Elsie Ellis #642), baptized 31 Jul 1921 in St John's Church Wakefield,<sup>185</sup> d. 17 Dec 1996 in Westmorland General Hospital Kendal,<sup>97</sup> cremated 23 Dec 1996 in Lancaster and Morecambe Crematorium,<sup>186</sup> occupation Horticulture.

**Joy:**

Notes on JOY ESTELLE GUDE SMALLWOOD 1921-1996.

Educated at Wakefield Girls' High School; Howells' School, Denbigh; Swanley Horticultural College, Swanley 1939-42. NDH 1942. Field technician, ICI Hawthorndale Laboratories, Bracknell, 1942-47. Teaching biology at Blackburn High School 1947-48. Sailed London to Dar-es-Salaam in Llandovery Castle June 1948. Part time work in Statistics Section, Scientific Department, Overseas Food Corporation, Kongwa, 1948-50; Cotton Research Station, Namulonge. Committee of Uganda Council of Women. WI committee Harpenden, Maplewood Caversham (President); Programme

Secretary, Reading Natural History Society. Committee of University Overseas Wives' Club, Reading. Cause of death: ischaemic heart disease.

*Children:*

123. i. **David Arthur Le Mare** #6 b. 29 Mar 1950.
- ii. **Robin Smallwood Le Mare** #7, b. 19 Sep 1951 in Kongwa Hospital, Kongwa, Tanzania,<sup>99</sup> occupation Overseas Charity worker.
  
124. iii. **Margaret Helen Le Mare** #8 b. 16 Apr 1953.
- iv. **William Richard Peter Le Mare** #9, b. 13 Feb 1956 in Nakasero Hospital, Kampala, Uganda,<sup>99</sup> occupation Radiography.

Married 4 Oct 1994 in Register Office Auckland New Zealand, **Alison Elizabeth Payne** #145, b. 19 Nov 1960 in Coventry, occupation Medical g.p.

89. **Procter Stanway Le Mare** #4, b. 24 Feb 1924 at Merlewood Kiln Lane Eccleston St Helens,<sup>157</sup> d. 27 Oct 1997 at home in West Vancouver,<sup>187</sup> cremated 30 Oct 1997 in Vancouver, occupation Architect.

Known as Proc

Cause of death: myeloid leucaemia

Notes on PROCTER STANWAY LE MARE (#4) 1924-1997

1929-34 Cowley School St Helens. 1934-41 Friends' School Saffron Walden. 1941-42 School of Architecture University of Liverpool. 1943-47 Friends' Ambulance Unit in UK, Egypt, Italy, Yugoslavia - Transport Officer Field Bacteriological Unit (UNRRA). 1947-51 University of Liverpool: Dip. Arch. Architect's Department London County Council. Emigrated to Vancouver, Canada. Hobbies: boat building, sailing, bee keeping, wine making, brewing, hiking, cycling, swimming, joie de vivre etc.

May 1996: influenza and pneumonia treated with antibiotics. Later intestinal eosinia infection and acute myeloid leukaemia M5 treated with chemotherapy. August 1997 tumour in rectum treated by colostomy. September 1997 recurrence of leukaemia.

Ashes scattered on the sea off Lighthouse Park, March 1998.

Married 22 Mar 1952 in Christ Church Eccleston St Helens,<sup>157</sup> **Elizabeth Barbara Knowles** #10, b. 23 Aug 1929 in Eccleston Park, Prescot, Lancs,<sup>157</sup> description known as Bari.

**Elizabeth:** Parents: Mr and Mrs R N Knowles of Eccleston Park Prescot.

*Children:*

125. i. **Simon Procter Le Mare** #11 b. 2 Mar 1955.
126. ii. **Lucy Jane Le Mare** #12 b. 22 Oct 1956.
- iii. **John Knowles Le Mare** #13, b. 9 Dec 1958 in Vancouver BC Canada,<sup>157</sup> d. 19 Apr 1969 in Vancouver BC Canada.<sup>188</sup>
127. iv. **Peter Robert Le Mare** #14 b. 13 Jul 1960.
128. v. **Elizabeth Marian Le Mare** #15 b. 26 Sep 1961.

90. **Barbara Winifred Gill** #206, b. \_\_\_ Jul 1914.<sup>189</sup>

Father: James Preston Gill descended from Prestons of Furness.

Cousin: Roger Moser, Kendal. Son of Thomas Gill's daughter (Preston family).

Notes on BARBARA WINIFRED GILL #206

Barbara Winifred Gill, whose mother was Winifred Le Mare, is descended on

her father's side from the Prestons of Furness who, at one time owned Holker, Cark-in-Cartmel. In 1609 the Bishop of Chester gave them buildings which had belonged to Cartmel Priory, including tithe barns. One of these was in Allithwaite, probably on the site where Greenfield House, now the home of Peter Le Mare, has stood since 1841. For details see the account of the history of Greenfield House by PHL.

---

Married 1942,<sup>81</sup> **Martin Gibson** #207, d. 29 Sep 1987.

**Martin**: Director of Bombay branch, Platts Textile Machinery, Oldham. Contracted poliomyelitis in India.

*Children:*

- 129. i. **Susanne Gibson** #590.
- 130. ii. **Angela Gibson** #591.
- iii. **David Gibson** #592, b. 1949 in Bombay.

Three children: one son, Jeremy, a builder, and two daughters.

- (1) He married \_\_\_\_\_ #933.
- (2) He married \_\_\_\_\_ #934.
- (3) He married \_\_\_\_\_ #935, occupation Sculpter.

91. **Philip Hardy Le Mare** #197, b. 3 Jul 1915 in Lillooet BC,<sup>159</sup> baptized 1915 in Lillooet BC,<sup>158</sup> d. 20 Sep 1994 in Duncan BC,<sup>159</sup> occupation Steam engineer, merchant.

Steam engineer, merchant and real estate salesman.

Married 8 Apr 1939 in The "Birdcages", Esquimalt BC,<sup>160,158</sup> **Rona Margaret MacDonald** #198, b. 1 Mar 1918 in Victoria BC,<sup>158</sup> baptized 1918 in Victoria BC,<sup>158</sup> occupation Home maker.

**Rona**: Father Charles Jeremiah MacDonald Mother Mary Catherine Cullison.

*Children:*

- 131. i. **Graeme Phillip Le Mare** #199 b. 23 Nov 1939.
- 132. ii. **Wendy Rona Le Mare** #202 b. 19 Jul 1943.
- iii. **John David Le Mare** #200, b. 5 Dec 1951 in Duncan BC,<sup>160,158</sup> baptized 1952 in Lake Cowichan BC,<sup>158</sup> occupation WR Sales Man Amer Express Vancouver.<sup>158</sup>

James's twin.

Married 12 Aug 1984 in Vancouver BC Canada,<sup>158,160</sup> **Ingrid Leah Gilmour** #400, b. 25 Nov 1956 in South Africa,<sup>158</sup> occupation Relocation consultant.<sup>190</sup>

- iv. **James Allen Le Mare** #201, b. 5 Dec 1951 in Duncan BC,<sup>158</sup> baptized 1952 in Lake Cowichan BC,<sup>158</sup> occupation Asst Man Mkt Fording Coal.<sup>158</sup>

John's (200) twin.

Married 25 Jan 1992 in Lake Louise AB,<sup>158,160</sup> **Janet Helen Kennedy** #785, b. 25 Nov 1961.<sup>158</sup>

92. **Harold Butler Lemaire** #609, b. 1 Jan 1915 in Kamloops BC Canada, description Joe, occupation

Petroleum engineer.

To distinguish HBL from his father HHL, HBL was known as Joe;  
(Lee Whitman 5 Jan 1992).

Married 18 Jul 1941 in Santa Monica Ca, **Louise Rock** #613, b. 22 Mar 1918 in Conway Pa USA, description Rocky.

*Children:*

- i. **Louise Ann Lemaire** #729, b. 18 Apr 1943 in Rochester Pa USA, d. 17 Apr 1944 in Aliquippa Pa USA.
133. ii. **Harold Charles Lemaire** #730 b. 17 Apr 1946.
- iii. **Susan Jane Lemaire** #731, b. 20 Jan 1948 in Los Angeles Ca.

Lives in Walnut Ca Feb 92

- iv. **Jean Ruth Lemaire** #732, b. 23 Sep 1950 in Los Angeles Ca.

(1) Married 1978, **Cliff Lardinois** #739.  
(2) Married 1989, **Richard Juarez** #740.

134. v. **Janet Mary Lemaire** #733 b. 1 May 1961.

93. **Margaret Andrina Lemaire** #602, b. 6 Oct 1916 in Grand Forks N Dakota, d. 4 Sep 1995 in South Pasadena California, buried 8 Sep 1995 in Rose Hills Memorial Park, occupation Dir Youth Employt Service.

Notes on MARGARET ANDRINA LEMAIRE (#602) 1916-1995.

Margaret's work for the community was via the MCA. A Proclamation of the City of San Marino states that she was an active MCA member and volunteer for more than 60 years, beginning in Grand Forks, North Dakota, and since 1950 at the South Pasadena - San Marino MCA. She assumed directorship of the Youth Employment Service in 1968 and served in that capacity for 25 years, providing employment to thousands of young people. She was elected to the Board of Managers in 1958 and was Secretary for 23 years. She was a fund raiser during 35 years and in 1988 chaired the Current Support Campaign; active membership of the Program, Wellness and Aquatics Committees; President of the MCA's Women's Club. All this and her leadership of the Youth Employment Service led to her being named in 1988 to the MCA Golden Book of Distinguished Service, the highest honour accorded to volunteers in the MCA of Metropolitan Los Angeles. A similar Proclamation was made by the City of South Pasadena.

The undertakers who were responsible for the funeral have an arrangement that for every casket (coffin) made the Forest Department will plant a redwood tree in memory of the individual; a tree in memory of Margaret has been planted in Washington state.

In her final years she suffered from Parkinson's Disease.

---

Married 3 Jul 1936 in Crookston Minn, **LeGrande William Whitman Jr** #606, b. 5 Jun 1911 in Grand Forks N Dakota, description Lee, occupation Manufacturing, d. 24 Nov 1998 in South Pasadena.

**LeGrande:** Father Le Grande William Whitman Sr Mother Blanche Myra Wiegler. A recorded telephone call from Lee to PHL, Christmas 1993, is in the Le Mare box.

*Children:*

135. i. **Marsha Sue Whitman** #744 b. 20 Oct 1939.
136. ii. **Richard Lee Whitman** #745 b. 7 Sep 1943.

137.    iii.    **Jo Ann (Jodi) Whitman** #746 b. 5 Sep 1949.

94.    **Cyril Hamer Lemaire** #603, b. 26 Mar 1922 in Grand Forks N Dakota, d. 31 Jan 1976 in San Gabriel Ca, buried in Rose Hills Whittier Ca, occupation Lawyer.

Married 1 Sep 1950 in Los Angeles Ca, **Amelia Suzanne Carter** #769, b. 19 Apr 1929 in Tazewell Va.

*Children:*

i.       **Eleanor Lynette Lemaire** #770, b. 6 Jul 1951 in Santa Monica Ca.

95.    **Vernon Vincent Lemaire** #605, b. 27 Sep 1924 in Grand Forks N Dakota, d. 12 Dec 1996 in Cathedral City, at home, buried in Crematorium near home, occupation Salesman.

(1) Married 4 Oct 1954 in Los Angeles Ca, **Aita May Pater** #771.

*Children:*

i.       **Douglas Michael Lemaire** #772, b. 23 Feb 1959.

ii.      **Thomas Alan Lemaire** #773, b. 27 Nov 1961.

(2) Married 2 Nov 1968, **Evelyn Waller** #774.

**Evelyn:** Waller was the name of her first husband.

*Children:*

138.    iii.    (adopted) **Jacquelyn Lhea Nanna Lemaire** #782.

96.    **Monica Le Mare** #195, b. 27 Aug 1920,<sup>163</sup> d. 7 Aug 2011.<sup>191</sup>

Married 25 Apr 1942 in Southport,<sup>163</sup> **John Burns** #301, b. ?? Jun 1917, d. 9 Feb 2000 in Isle of Man, occupation Dental surgeon.

*Children:*

i.       **Geoffrey Burns** #610.

ii.      **Michael Burns** #611.

97.    **Dennis Baucher Le Mare** #194, b. 29 Jun 1923,<sup>163</sup> d. 18 dec 2003 in Appley Bridge, Lancashire.<sup>192</sup>

Joined his father's business Norwest Construction, later Norwest Holst. For a time after retirement lived in Portugal but returned to England 1995.

from London Gazette 5 Feb 1974:

WHITE CELT INVESTMENTS LIMITED

At an Extraordinary General Meeting of the above-named Company, duly convened, and held at The Adelphi Hotel, Liverpool, on the 25th January 1974, the following Special Resolution was duly passed:

"That the Company be wound up voluntarily, and that Brian John Taylor, of Oriel House, 2-6 Oriel Road, Bootle, Lanes. L20 7EP, be and he is hereby appointed Liquidator for the purposes of such winding-up."

(256) D. B. Le Mare, Chairman.

Married 12 Jul 1947 in Southport,<sup>163</sup> **Helen Allmey** #487, b. 15 Aug 1925 in Hightown Liverpool,<sup>163</sup> d. 19 April 1992 in Portugal.<sup>192</sup>

*Children:*

- 139. i. **Sally Ann Le Mare** #488 b. 25 Aug 1948.
- 140. ii. **David Noel Le Mare** #489 b. 7 Aug 1950.

98. **Margaret Stevenson** #596.

Lives in Australia - see letter from Monica Burns née Le Mare 16 Oct 1991.

She married ----- **Wallace** #597.

-----: Professor of Entomology.

*Children:*

- i. **Amanda Wallace**,<sup>193</sup> #867.
- ii. **Sally Wallace**,<sup>193</sup> #868.

## *Generation Nine*

99. **Hilary John Warren** #573, b. 1924.<sup>34</sup>

Married twice. I M B-D was first wife. Two children by second wife.

Married 1942,<sup>34</sup> **Iris May Bufton-Davies** #574, b. 3 Aug 1918.<sup>34</sup>

*Children:*

141. i. **Diana Jean Warren** #575, b. 15 May 1943.<sup>34</sup>  
ii. **Merion John Warren** #576 b. 9 Jan 1946.

100. **Sylvia Madeline Keate** #871, b. 1934.<sup>164</sup>

Five children.

She married **Richard Green** #875.

*Children:*

142. i. **David James Keate Green** #1385.

101. **Ian Russell Knill-Jones** #567, b. 9 Jun 1934.<sup>165</sup>

Married 30 Sep 1962,<sup>35</sup> **Margaret Matthews** #568, b. 30 May 1937.<sup>165</sup>

**Margaret:** Daughter of James Matthews (1879-1962) and Grace (1900-1954).

*Children:*

- i. **Simon Peter Knill-Jones** #569, b. 30 May 1966.<sup>165</sup>  
ii. **Marian Ruth Knill-Jones** #570, b. 11 Mar 1968.<sup>165</sup>

102. **John Richard Le Mare** #293, b. 1937.

Admitted to Freedom of the Company of Weavers 1963 (his father was Upper Bailiff 1975-76).

(1) He married **Hazell McComas** #584.

*Children:*

- i. **Sarah Jean Le Mare** #587, b. 16 Nov 1966.  
ii. **Nicholas John Le Mare** #588, b. 21 Jun 1968.  
143. iii. **Lucy Ann Le Mare** #589 b. 4 Apr 1971.

(2) He married **Angela Muriel Sherwood** #585, description of Reading.

103. **David Lester Le Mare** #295, b. 1934.<sup>168</sup>

Married 1962,<sup>168</sup> **Ann O'Hara Proud** #298.

*Children:*

- i. **Susan Le Mare** #299, b. 1963.<sup>168</sup>  
ii. **Joanna Le Mare** #300, b. 1965.<sup>168</sup>

104. **Elizabeth Jane Le Mare** #296, b. 1940.<sup>168</sup>

formerly in WRNS (MHL #222 letter 5 Dec 1980).

Married 1969, **Ronald Moore** #462.

*Children:*

- i. **Helen Moore** #463, b. 1972.<sup>170</sup>
- ii. **Edward Moore** #464, b. 1975.<sup>170</sup>

105. **Derek Victor Le Mare** #455, b. 1932,<sup>171</sup> occupation Pharmaceutical chemist.

He married **M. Marie** #456.

*Children:*

- 144. i. **Simon Geoffrey Le Mare** #457 b. 1961.
- 145. ii. **Robin Jeremy Le Mare** #458 b. 1964.

106. **Robert Gordon Le Mare** #245, b. 26 Dec 1939 in Ilkerton Burks Road Beckenfield Bucks.<sup>11</sup>

Married 9 Apr 1972 in St Gregory's RC Church Sliema Malta, **Bernadette Theresa Mary M A Cassar** #248.

**Bernadette:** Full name: Bernadette Theresa Mary Magdalene Andreana d. of Anthony Cassar of Sliema Malta.

*Children:*

- i. **Lorraine Josette Kate Le Mare** #249, b. 9 Jun 1973 in Amersham.<sup>11</sup>

107. **Nigel Robert Desmond Le Mare** #255, b. 1945.<sup>81</sup>

He married **Diane Walker** #258.

*Children:*

- i. **Steven Richard Le Mare** #259, b. 1976.<sup>81</sup>
- ii. **Timothy Le Mare** #260, b. 1978.<sup>35</sup>

108. **David Antony Charles Le Mare** #256, b. 1946,<sup>81</sup> occupation RAF.

He married **Patricia Hooper** #262.

*Children:*

- i. **Benjamin David Le Mare** #263, b. 1980.<sup>81</sup>
- ii. **Penelope Le Mare** #451, b. 1982.

109. **Roderick Hugh Gordon Le Mare** #257.

He married ----- #264.

*Children:*

- i. **Mark A Le Mare** #265, b. 1974.<sup>81</sup>
- ii. **Paul John Le Mare** #266, b. 1977.<sup>81</sup>

110. **Ruby Warland** #1309, b. 19 Dec 1892 in NSW.<sup>77</sup>

She married **John David Watkins** #1319.

*Children:*

- i. **Audrey Joan Watkins** #1320, b. in NSW,<sup>77</sup> d. 1973.<sup>77</sup>
146. ii. **Keith Warland Watkins** #1321 b. 24 Jun 1931.

111. **John Sutton Le Mare** #275, b. 15 Apr 1926 in Ipswich,<sup>194</sup> baptized in Ipswich,<sup>175</sup> occupation Professional footballer; schoolmaster (art and sport); in retirement Tourist Board Blue Guide., d. 12 Jan 2018 in Bucklesham Grange care-home, Ipswich.<sup>195</sup>

See Seagate hard disc>Family>Le Mare>John Sutton Le Mare files

Royal Marines 1943; commissioned 1945. Served in NW Europe. Demobilised from Portsmouth 1946. TA Commission 1960-86; final rank Lieutenant-Colonel. Golden wedding anniversary 7 Aug 2004.

from London Gazette 8 Jan 1974

COMBINED CADET FORCE  
TERRITORIAL AND ARMY VOLUNTEER RESERVE  
Group B  
Ipswich School Contgt.  
Lt. J. S. LE MARE (469281) resigns his commn., 1st  
Sep. 1973 and is granted the hon. rank of Maj.

Married Aug 1954 in Ipswich,<sup>175</sup> **Rosemary Eileen Wilson** #277, b. in Ipswich,<sup>175</sup> baptized in Ipswich,<sup>175</sup> occupation School matron, d. 9 Sep 2015.<sup>195</sup>

**Rosemary:** TA Commission 1982. Presently (1990) serving; Captain. Father Ralph Wilson; mother Marjorie Wilson née Allen.

*Children:*

147. i. **Sarah Jane Le Mare** #278 b. 20 Mar 1956.
148. ii. **Deirdre Anne Le Mare** #279 b. 22 Mar 1958.
- iii. **Catherine Gaye Le Mare** #280, b. 9 Nov 1959 in Barham Green near Ipswich,<sup>177</sup> baptized in Ipswich,<sup>175</sup> occupation Operations Manager Trnspt.
- iv. **Christopher John Le Mare** #281, b. 2 Oct 1964.<sup>177</sup>

Married 1999 in St Andrews Church, Rushmere, Ipswich,<sup>196</sup> **Teresa Jayne Starsmoore** #941, b. 5 Dec 1962.

149. v. **Robert Paul Le Mare** #282 b. 26 Feb 1974.

112. **Theodora Petra Le Mare** #226, b. 29 Sep 1950,<sup>134</sup> baptized \_\_ Dec 1950,<sup>197</sup> description BEd French Camb.

Married 1975,<sup>133</sup> **Richard Ward** #442, occupation Chartered Accountant.<sup>133</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **Anthony Peter Roy Ward** #443, b. 18 Jul 1978.<sup>134</sup>
- ii. **Laura Ward** #500.

113. **Jeremy Robinson** #1235.

He married **Victoria ?** #1243.

*Children:*

- i. **Charles Robinson** #1244.

ii. ? **Robinson** #1245.

She married **Richard ?** #1246.

114. **Philip André Le Mare** #118, b. 1 Apr 1947 in Hampstead, London,<sup>137</sup> baptized 1947 in Hampstead, London.<sup>137</sup>

Married 15 Jan 1972 in Barnet, London,<sup>137</sup> **Barbara Joan Faulkner** #19, b. 21 Oct 19??.<sup>182</sup>

*Children:*

150. i. **Matthew Le Mare** #179 b. 25 Jan 1974.  
ii. **Nicholas Le Mare** #180, b. 5 Nov 1981 in Banbury.<sup>137</sup>

Married 5 Apr 2017 in The West Mill, Darley Abbey Mills, Darley Abbey, Derbyshire.,<sup>198</sup> **Claire Shepherd** #1456.

115. **Timothy John Le Mare** #119, b. 11 Jun 1948 in Hendon, London,<sup>92</sup> baptized 1948 in Hull,<sup>137</sup> occupation Sailing instructor, jewellery maker.

(1) Married 18 Jun 1968 in Woking,<sup>92</sup> **Helen Monk** #217, b. 24 Nov 1948,<sup>92</sup> d. 7 Jun 2015.<sup>199</sup>

**Helen:** Died of pneumonia while undergoing chemotherapy which compromised her immune system.

*Children:*

151. i. **Carolyn Aleysha Le Mare**<sup>92</sup> #218 b. 19 Aug 1968.  
152. ii. **Richard Derek Le Mare**<sup>92</sup> #219 b. 22 Sep 1969.

(2) Married 9 Nov 2001 in Wokingham,<sup>92</sup> **Joanna Susan May** #969, b. 14 Jul 1956 in Salisbury,<sup>92</sup> baptized 1956 in St Francis Church Salisbury.<sup>92</sup>

116. **Stephen Paul Le Mare** #121, b. 16 Sep 1951 in Hendon, London,<sup>137</sup> occupation Computer programmer.

Married 1989 in Clifton, Bristol,<sup>137</sup> **Alison Elizabeth Moore** #181, b. 1 May 1953.<sup>182</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **Michael Arthur Le Mare** #182, b. 4 Sep 1989 in Bristol.<sup>182</sup>  
ii. **Robert Holyoake Le Mare** #789, b. 26 Apr 1992.<sup>182</sup>

117. **Frances Roussel Le Mare** #122, b. 26 Apr 1962 in 12 North Square, Hampstead Garden Suburb, London,<sup>92</sup> occupation Art.

Married 10 Jun 1995 in Registry Office Bristol,<sup>200</sup> **David Raymond Cooley** #790, b. 2 Apr 1953.<sup>182</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **James Philip Cooley** #866, b. 15 Nov 1994 in Bristol.<sup>182</sup>  
ii. **Patrick Victor Cooley** #892, b. 3 Jun 1997.<sup>182</sup>

118. **Jennifer Mary Stanway (Sally) Le Mare** #125, b. 17 Nov 1937 in Little Chalfont, Bucks,<sup>137</sup> description Sally.

*Children:*

- i. **Antoinette** #1108.

Married; two children. Lives near Sally.

Married 1962 (Oct-Dec) in Bristol,<sup>137</sup> **Kenneth Dickson** #210, d. May 2015.<sup>184</sup>

*Children:*

- 153. ii. **Harry (Philip) Dickson** #211 b. 1963.
- iii. **Frances Dickson** #212, b. 1965 in Bristol.<sup>137</sup>

119. **Elizabeth Harman Beuzeville Le Mare** #127, b. 9 Aug 1944 in Olveston, Glos.<sup>137</sup>

Married Jan-Mar 1965 in Bristol,<sup>137</sup> **Christopher Dickson** #214.

*Children:*

- 154. i. **Lisa Dickson** #215 b. 1968.
- ii. **Sarah Dickson** #216, b. 1970 in Bristol.<sup>137</sup>

She married **Kega** #1037.

120. **Michael Ian Spencer** #116, b. 21 Jun 1937 in Edgbaston,<sup>140</sup> occupation Insurance.

Sept 1998: retired and living at Llanarmon.

(1) Married 17 Sep 1966 in Nottingham,<sup>140</sup> **Helen Taylor** #334, b. 7 Jul 1943 in Timperley Cheshire,<sup>140</sup> d. ca 1996.

**Helen:** died of cystic fibrosis.

*Children:*

- i. **Elizabeth Anna Spencer** #335, b. 16 Feb 1969,<sup>140</sup> d. 7 Nov 1989,<sup>140</sup> buried in Kettering Crematorium.<sup>140</sup>

died of cystic fibrosis

(2) He married **Kath Mare** #1167.

121. **Margaret Jean Spencer** #503, b. 8 Jun 1939,<sup>140</sup> baptized in Nuthall C of E,<sup>140</sup> occupation Cmmrel Art & Craft sales.

She married **David Herrod** #505, occupation Civil eng.; photographer, artist.

*Children:*

- 155. i. **Brigitte Herrod** #506 b. 15 Feb 1965.
- ii. **Catherine Jean Herrod** #507, b. 5 Feb 1967.

Lives in Conwy.

Partner **Kevin Ronald Flower** #1212, b. 1965.

- iii. **Frances Ann Herrod** #508, b. 1969.<sup>201</sup>

Lives in Lyth Valley.

Partner **Robert Moser** #1213.

122. **David Randal Tyndale Spencer** #504, b. in Nuthall Nottingham,<sup>140</sup> baptized in Nuthall C of E,<sup>140</sup> occupation Sales Director, d. Dec 2007 in Nefyn.<sup>202</sup>

Married 28 Jun 1969 in Kegworth,<sup>140</sup> **Jane Berry** #509.

*Children:*

156. i. **Jon Tyndale Spencer** #510 b. 24 Aug 1975.  
ii. **James Taylor Spencer** #511, b. 27 Jan 1977.<sup>140</sup>

123. **David Arthur Le Mare** #6, b. 29 Mar 1950 in Kongwa Hospital, Kongwa, Tanzania,<sup>99</sup> occupation County Manager, Mental Health, Cumbria SSD.

Married 1 Sep 1978 in Friends' Meeting House Belfast, **Ruth Ann Huber** #30, b. 22 Dec 1946 in Indiana, Pennsylvania,<sup>203</sup> (daughter of Harvey Huber #1279 and Kathryn Shockey #1280), occupation University lecturer.

**Ruth:**

*Children:*

- i. **Patrick Michael Le Mare** #31, b. 2 Apr 1980 in Kingston, Jamaica,<sup>204</sup> occupation 9 Jan 2004 Inspectorate.<sup>204</sup>

BSc, MSc, Chemistry (Sheffield) 2003.  
Humanist marriage ceremony near Kotka, Finland.

Married 14 Feb 2016 in Houston, Texas, **Saara Raasu** #1143, b. 1 Oct 1984 in Kotka, Finland.

**Saara:** BA (Queen Mary, London); MA (Singapore); PhD (Oklahoma).  
Name day: 19 July.

- ii. **Megan Kathleen Le Mare** #32, b. 13 Aug 1982 in Kingston, Jamaica,<sup>204</sup> occupation Environmental scientist, air quality and greenhouse gas management.

BSc (Leeds).

Partner **Victoria Louise Gregory** #1447, b. 2 Mar 1982 in Epsom.

**Victoria:**

- iii. **Jonathan Peter Le Mare** #33, b. 27 Sep 1985 in Helme Chase Hospital, Kendal, Cumbria.<sup>204</sup>

BSc Chemical Engineering (Manchester).

Partner **Lindsey Cruden** #1195, b. 5 Mar 1985.

124. **Margaret Helen Le Mare** #8, b. 16 Apr 1953 in Nakasero Hospital, Kampala, Uganda.<sup>99</sup>

Married 5 Jun 1992 in Register Office Birmingham,<sup>76</sup> **Timothy Ryland Davis** #612, b. 2 Feb 1951 (son of Neville Ryland Davis #1153 and Barbara Chubb #1154), occupation Product Designer.

**Timothy:** Mother: Barbara Davis (née Chubb) b. 20 Feb 1918 d. 27 Nov 1998. Father: the late Neville Ryland Davis b Jan/Mar. 1901. m. Kensington Jy/Sep 1947.

*Children:*

i. **Martha Helen Le Mare Davis** #883, b. 12 Oct 1996 in Birmingham Women's Hospital, Edgbaston.<sup>205</sup>

125. **Simon Procter Le Mare** #11, b. 2 Mar 1955 in London, England, occupation Carpenter.

Married Sep 1981 in Vancouver BC Canada, **Herta Gold** #16, b. 25 Sep 1954 in Hamburg, Germany.

*Children:*

i. (adopted) **Robert Sean Le Mare** #17, b. 15 Jul 1989 in Vancouver BC Canada.

ii. (adopted) **Nicholas Anthony William Le Mare** #839, b. 14 Oct 1993.

126. **Lucy Jane Le Mare** #12, b. 22 Oct 1956 in London, England, occupation University teacher.

Partner **Earl Paxton** #169.

*Children:*

i. **Thomas Paxton** #170, b. 8 Oct 1987 in Waterloo Ontario Canada.<sup>206</sup>  
ii. **Simon Matthew Paxton** #548, b. 29 Aug 1990 in Waterloo Ontario Canada.<sup>206</sup>

iii. **Mark Paxton** #861, b. 6 Jul 1994 in Vancouver BC.

127. **Peter Robert Le Mare** #14, b. 13 Jul 1960 in Vancouver BC Canada,<sup>157</sup> occupation Mechanical engineer.

Married 7 Dec 1996 in Cecil Green Park Vancouver, **Barbara Ellen Denis** #882, description Barb.

**Barbara:** Parents: John (?) and Lonnie Denis, the latter step-mother.

*Children:*

i. **Serafina Margaret Le Mare** #954, b. 6 Jul 2000 in Yellowknife, NWT, Canada.<sup>207</sup>

ii. **Liam Procter Le Mare** #955, b. 26 Jan 2002 in Yellowknife, NWT, Canada.<sup>208</sup>

128. **Elizabeth Marian Le Mare** #15, b. 26 Sep 1961 in Vancouver BC Canada.<sup>157</sup>

(1) Married in Vancouver BC Canada, **Gary Chapman** #18.

*Children:*

i. **Graham Leonard Chapman** #20, b. 21 Jul 1982 in Vancouver BC Canada.

ii. **Emily Elizabeth Chapman** #21, b. 26 Apr 1984 in Vancouver BC Canada.

157. iii. **Hanna Linda Lucy Chapman** #22 b. 14 Sep 1989.

(2) Married 7 Aug 2009 in Kaleden, **Richard Haverkamp** #942, occupation Motor engineer.

*Children:*

iv. **Thea Saylor Le Mare-Haverkamp** #943, b. 13 Jun 1999 in Summerland, BC.

v. **Rupert Le Mare-Haverkamp** #1151, b. 7 Feb 2007 in Summerland, BC, Canada.<sup>209</sup>

129. **Susanne Gibson** #590.

For information see letter from Barbara Gibson, 2 June 1998.

(1) She married \_\_\_\_\_ #924.

*Children:*

158. i. **Claire** \_\_\_\_\_ #925.

(2) She married \_\_\_\_\_ **Lucas** #926.

*Children:*

ii. **Victoria Lucas** #927.

130. **Angela Gibson** #591.

She married<sup>210</sup> **Clive Green** #922.

*Children:*

i. **Augusta Green** #932.

131. **Graeme Phillip Le Mare** #199, b. 23 Nov 1939 in Duncan BC,<sup>160</sup> baptized 1939 in Duncan BC,<sup>158</sup> occupation Manager Talbot Telecomm.

Lives in Ancaster, Ontario.

(1) Married 1 Sep 1962 in Vancouver BC,<sup>158,160</sup> **Margaret (Pegi) Hannah** #784, b. 5 Dec 1940.

*Children:*

159. i. **Kimberley Ann Le Mare** #985 b. 6 May 1963.

160. ii. **Lori Margaret Le Mare** #986 b. 1 Sep 1964.

161. iii. **Monique Collette Le Mare** #987 b. 3 Oct 1967.

(2) Married 3 Apr 2004, **Jo-Anne Kooyman** #1144.

132. **Wendy Rona Le Mare** #202, b. 19 Jul 1943 in Duncan BC,<sup>160</sup> baptized 1943 in Duncan BC,<sup>158</sup> occupation Weaver.<sup>158</sup>

Weaver and knitter; owner of "Down North" QIVIUT Knitting and Weaving Co. Consultant Inuvialuit Renewable Resource Development Corp. Whitehorse Yukon.

Married 7 May 1966 in Duncan BC,<sup>158,160</sup> **Bruce Chambers** #63, b. 3 Jan 1941 in Ladysmith BC,<sup>158</sup> baptized 1941 in Victoria BC,<sup>158</sup> occupation Planner Fed Govt Canada.<sup>158</sup>

**Bruce:** Father Lawrence Chambers Mother Ruth Chambers née Enke.

*Children:*

162. i. **Morgan Chambers** #787 b. 26 Feb 1972.

163. ii. **David Chambers** #786 b. 19 Jun 1975.

133. **Harold Charles Lemaire** #730, b. 17 Apr 1946 in Santa Monica Ca.

(1) Married 1968 in San Gabriel Ca, **Nancy Lavalley** #734.

(2) Married 1972, **Martha M Howard** #735.

*Children:*

- i. **Harold Albert Lemaire** #736, b. 1977 in Frankfurt Germany.
- ii. **Catharine Elaine Lemaire** #738, b. 1979 in Germany.

(3) Married 1984, **Sandia Arrant** #737.

134. **Janet Mary Lemaire** #733, b. 1 May 1961 in Tracy Ca.

Married 1986 in Concord Ca, **John R Ouiment** #741.

*Children:*

- i. **Steven Michael Ouiment** #742, b. 1989 in Claremont Ca.
- ii. **Christopher Ryan Ouiment** #743, b. 1991 in Chino Ca.

135. **Marsha Sue Whitman** #744, b. 20 Oct 1939 in Grand Forks N Dakota.

Married 5 Mar 1960 in Las Vegas Nevada, **Robert Thomas Blevins** #747, b. 3 Sep 1939 in Hawthorne Ca.

**Robert:** Father Lawrence Otis Blevins Mother Helyn Grace Newhouse.

*Children:*

164. i. **Troy Alan Blevins** #748 b. 15 Dec 1960.
165. ii. **Vicki Lee Blevins** #749 b. 26 May 1963.
166. iii. **Sheri Lyn Blevins** #750 b. 26 Dec 1966.
167. iv. **Scot Thomas Blevins** #751 b. 26 Jun 1969.

136. **Richard Lee Whitman** #745, b. 7 Sep 1943 in Los Angeles Ca.

Married 31 Dec 1968 in Etiwanda Ca, **Susan Earlene Wilson** #760, b. 3 Jun 1943 in St Louis Missouri.

**Susan:** Father Frank Burton Wilson Mother Harryette Arlene Yates.

*Children:*

i. (adopted) **Daniel Wilson Schreiber Whitman** #761, b. 6 Jan 1966 in Carmel Ca.

Born to Susan Wilson Schreiber by a previous marriage. Officially adopted by Richard L Whitman 7 Apr 1970

168. ii. **David Alan Whitman** #762 b. 22 Apr 1970.
169. iii. **Julie Ann Whitman** #763 b. 31 Jul 1971.

137. **Jo Ann (Jodi) Whitman** #746, b. 5 Sep 1949 in Santa Monica Ca.

(1) Married 13 Sep 1969 in Pasadena Ca, **Philip Wayne Linger** #764, b. 16 Oct 1949.

**Philip:** Father Harrison Kemper Linger Mother Joan V Burbeige.

*Children:*

170. i. **Kristi Renée Linger** #765 b. 11 Feb 1970.
- ii. **Steven Wayne Linger** #766, b. 30 Nov 1971 in Pasadena Ca.<sup>211</sup>

Married 5 May 2001,<sup>211</sup> **Julie Ann Mottes** #968, b. 6 Aug 1974.<sup>211</sup>

(2) Married 5 Oct 1978 in S Pasadena Ca USA, **Larry John Critz** #767, b. 12 Nov 1949 in Sarnia Ont Canada.

**Larry**: Father John Critz Mother Eleanor Zonneville.

*Children:*

iii. **Travis John Lee Critz** #768, b. 28 Oct 1985 in West Covina Ca.

138. **Jacquelyn Lhea Nanna Lemaire**,<sup>212</sup> #782.

*Children:*

i. **Lacey Dianna Lemaire** #783, b. 7 Jul 1988.<sup>212</sup>

139. **Sally Ann Le Mare** #488, b. 25 Aug 1948 in Southport.<sup>163</sup>

Married 13 Feb 1971, **Jeffreys Tony Hampson** #944.

*Children:*

i. **Louise Helen Hampson**,<sup>192</sup> #945, b. 24 Aug 1972.

She married **James McDowell** #947.

ii. **Jeffreys Kristen Hampson**,<sup>192</sup> #946, b. 14 Aug 1974.

140. **David Noel Le Mare** #489, b. 7 Aug 1950 in Southport.<sup>163</sup>

Owens company called RINSA, Tel 00 376 824314; fax 00 376 862 174.

18 Sept 2009: Spoke to John Butterworth (01706 624 515) who wanted information on D. N. Le Mare.

Married 3 Dec 1977,<sup>192</sup> **Joyce Makinson** #490.

*Children:*

i. **David Oliver Le Mare** #491, b. 15 Oct 1979 in Barcelona.<sup>163</sup>

Married 3 Dec 2010 in Andorra,<sup>192</sup> **Ting** #1198.

ii. **Daniel Noel Le Mare** #492, b. 15 Aug 1981 in Barcelona.<sup>163</sup>

## *Generation Ten*

141. **Merion John Warren** #576, b. 9 Jan 1946,<sup>34</sup> occupation Education.

Married 1 Jul 1967,<sup>34</sup> **Helen Mary Greaves** #577, b. 11 Aug 1943.<sup>34</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **Daniel James Warren** #578, b. 21 Jan 1971.<sup>34</sup>
- ii. **William Russell Warren** #579, b. 3 Jul 1973.<sup>34</sup>
- iii. **Benjamin Thomas Warren** #580, b. 11 Nov 1976.<sup>34</sup>
- iv. **Timothy Edward Warren** #581, b. 2 Apr 1979.<sup>34</sup>

142. **David James Keate Green** #1385.

Married 3 May 1987, **Jane Hall** #1386, b. 14 Oct 1965.

*Children:*

- i. **Adam James Keate Green** #1387, b. 3 Apr 1989.
- ii. **Jacob Richard Keate Green** #1388, b. 9 Aug 1994.
- iii. **Abbey Rosanna Green** #1389, b. 22 May 1996.

143. **Lucy Ann Le Mare** #589, b. 4 Apr 1971.

Married 20 Apr 1996, **Scott Ramsay Hutton** #939.

*Children:*

- i. **Isabella Mimi Le Mare-Hutton** #940, b. 16 Jul 1998.
- ii. **Joseph Ramsay Le Mare-Hutton** #953, b. 5 Jun 2000 in Brisbane,

Australia.<sup>213</sup>

144. **Simon Geoffrey Le Mare** #457, b. 1961,<sup>171</sup> occupation Cargo underwriter.

Married 1989,<sup>171</sup> **Katherine** ----- #459.

*Children:*

- i. **Dominic Peter Le Mare** #938, b. 24 Jul 1997 in Essex.
- ii. **Juliette Amanda Le Mare**,<sup>214</sup> #923, b. 21 Oct 2000.

145. **Robin Jeremy Le Mare** #458, b. 1964,<sup>171</sup> description Lives in Japan.<sup>171</sup>

Married 1987,<sup>171</sup> **Yumi Tacao** #460.

*Children:*

- i. **Hiromi Emma Le Mare** #461, b. 1988.<sup>171</sup>
- ii. **Richard Le Mare** #958, b. 1990.<sup>214</sup>

146. **Keith Warland Watkins** #1321, b. 24 Jun 1931 in NSW, d. 2007.<sup>77</sup>

He married **Edith Lee** #1322, b.<sup>77</sup>

*Children:*

171. i. **John David Watkins** #1323.
- ii. **Lynne Maree Watkins** #1324, b. in NSW.<sup>77</sup>

147. **Sarah Jane Le Mare** #278, b. 20 Mar 1956 in Frome,<sup>177</sup> baptized in Ipswich,<sup>175</sup> occupation School teacher PE.

Married 6 Jan 1980 in Ipswich,<sup>175</sup> **James Sheridan** #493.

*Children:*

172. i. **Claire Louise Sheridan** #494 b. 18 Apr 1982.  
ii. **Emily Joanne Sheridan** #495, b. 29 Nov 1983.<sup>215</sup>  
iii. **Daniel James Sheridan** #496, b. 26 Oct 1985.<sup>215</sup>

148. **Deirdre Anne Le Mare** #279, b. 22 Mar 1958 in Victoria Hospital Frome,<sup>177</sup> baptized \_\_ Aug 1958 in St Mary le Tower Ipswich,<sup>216</sup> occupation Medical secretary.

Married 2 Jun 1984 in St Mary le Tower Ipswich,<sup>216</sup> **Gerald James Brown** #497, b. 1 Apr 1951 in Radcliffe Maternity Home Oxford,<sup>216</sup> baptized 8 Jul 1951 in Boxford near Newbury,<sup>216</sup> occupation Chartered surveyor.

*Children:*

- i. **Joshua James Le Mare Brown** #498, b. 26 Jan 1986 in West Suffolk Hospital Bury St Edmunds,<sup>216</sup> baptized 11 May 1986 in Great Barton near Bury St Edmunds.<sup>216</sup>  
ii. **William Gerald Le Mare Brown** #499, b. 19 Jun 1988 in West Suffolk Hospital Bury St Edmunds,<sup>216</sup> baptized 16 Oct 1988 in Great Barton near Bury St Edmunds.<sup>216</sup>  
iii. **Roseanne Phillipa Le Mare Brown** #554, b. 15 Jul 1990 in West Suffolk Hospital Bury St Edmunds,<sup>216</sup> baptized 30 Dec 1990 in St Mary le Tower Ipswich.<sup>216</sup>  
iv. **Victoria Brown** #865, b. 19\_\_.<sup>179</sup>

149. **Robert Paul Le Mare** #282, b. 26 Feb 1974 in Ipswich,<sup>177</sup> baptized in Ipswich,<sup>175</sup> occupation Student (1990).

Married 29 Aug 2010 in Belstead Brook Hotel, Ipswich.,<sup>217</sup> **Sarah Williamson** #1231, b. 14 Nov 19??

**Sarah:** School year 1998 so born ca1980 (Facebook).

*Children:*

- i. **Ruby Rose Le Mare** #1233, b. 4 Sep 2012 in Australia.<sup>217</sup>

150. **Matthew Le Mare** #179, b. 25 Jan 1974 in Banbury.<sup>137</sup>

Married Oct 2003,<sup>218</sup> **Jenny Lloyd** #975, b. 18 Sep 1972.

*Children:*

- i. **Joel Le Mare** #1034, b. 29 Feb 2004 in Nottingham.<sup>199</sup>  
ii. **Jamie Thomas Le Mare** #1142, b. 7 Jul 2006 in Queens Medical Centre Nottingham.<sup>219</sup>

Born 17.15; 9lb 2oz.

- iii. **Samuel Le Mare** #1166, b. 15 May 2009 in Nottingham.<sup>220</sup>

151. **Carolyn Aleysha Le Mare** #218, b. 19 Aug 1968 in Moreton-in-the-Marsh, Oxon,<sup>92</sup> baptized 1968 in Kingham, Oxon.<sup>137</sup>

(1) Married 4 Apr 1992,<sup>92</sup> **Paul Warrington** #788.

(2) She married **Ian Harrison** #970.

*Children:*

- i. **Ben Harrison**,<sup>92</sup> #973, b. 13 Nov 1998.<sup>92</sup>
- ii. **Anna Harrison**,<sup>92</sup> #972, b. 7 Mar 2001.<sup>92</sup>

152. **Richard Derek Le Mare** #219, b. 22 Sep 1969 in Oxford,<sup>92</sup> baptized 1969 in Kingham, Oxon,<sup>137</sup> occupation 2001: Sailing instructor.

Married 4 Dec 2002 in Rugby,<sup>92</sup> **Kelsey Tolcher** #974, b. 2 Apr 1971.<sup>92</sup>

**Kelsey**: Separated.

*Children:*

- i. **Amy Jane Le Mare** #1033, b. 4 Apr 2004 in Rugby.<sup>199</sup>

153. **Harry (Philip) Dickson** #211, b. 1963 in Bristol.<sup>137</sup>

He married **Jackie** #1035.

*Children:*

- i. **Katherine Dickson** #1109.
- ii. **Eric Dickson** #1040.

154. **Lisa Dickson** #215, b. 1968 in Bristol.<sup>137</sup>

She married **Steve** #1036.

*Children:*

- i. **Katie** #1110.
- ii. **Hannah** #1111.

155. **Brigitte Herrod** #506, b. 15 Feb 1965 in Mansfield.<sup>201</sup>

Lives in Muswell Hill.

She married **Simon Robinson** #1211, b. 1965 in Kendal.

*Children:*

- i. **Archie Herrod-Robinson** #1209, b. 1 Aug 2001 in London.
- ii. **Frank Herrod-Robinson** #1210, b. 4 Dec 2003 in London.

156. **Jon Tyndale Spencer** #510, b. 24 Aug 1975.<sup>140</sup>

Lives in London.

*Children:*

- i. **Zac Spencer** #1441.

157. **Hanna Linda Lucy Chapman** #22, b. 14 Sep 1989 in Vancouver BC Canada.

She married **Graydon Kavanaugh** #1442.

*Children:*

- i. **Dash Grey Kavanaugh** #1449, b. 9 Sep 2016 in Canada.

158. **Claire** \_\_\_\_ #925.

She married \_\_\_\_ #928.

*Children:*

- i. **Pippa** \_\_\_\_ #929.
- ii. **Jack** \_\_\_\_ #930.
- iii. **Milly** \_\_\_\_ #931.

159. **Kimberley Ann Le Mare** #985, b. 6 May 1963 in Burlington On.<sup>160</sup>

Lives in Waterford ON.

Married 8 May 1993 in Niagara Falls On.,<sup>160,158</sup> **Glenn Matthews** #988, b. 15 Jul 1965.<sup>158</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **Hayley Hannah Matthews** #989, b. 29 Jan 1996 in Burlington On.<sup>160</sup>
- ii. **Zachary Robert Le Mare-Matthews** #990, b. 25 May 1997 in

Burlington On.<sup>160</sup>

160. **Lori Margaret Le Mare** #986, b. 1 Sep 1964 in New Westminster BC.<sup>160</sup>

Lives in Toronto.

Married 17 Sep 1988 in Newmarket ON,<sup>160,158</sup> **Andrejs Rittins** #991, b. in Latvia.

**Andrejs**: Bo.

*Children:*

- i. **Anna Maire Rittins** #992, b. 6 Dec 1990 in Toronto ON.<sup>160</sup>

161. **Monique Collette Le Mare** #987, b. 3 Oct 1967 in Richmond BC.<sup>160,158</sup>

(1) Married 26 Aug 1994,<sup>158</sup> **Colin Marcano** #1145, b. 14 Aug 1963.<sup>158</sup>

(2) Married 25 Jul 1999,<sup>160</sup> **James W. Rogers II** #993, b. 11 Apr 1959.<sup>158</sup>

**James**: Lives in Glendale CA.

*Children:*

- i. **Samuel Jameson Rogers** #1146, b. 16 Jun 2005.<sup>158</sup>

162. **Morgan Chambers** #787, b. 26 Feb 1972.<sup>160</sup>

Lives in Vancouver BC.

Married 11 Aug 2000 in Burnaby BC,<sup>160,158</sup> **Paul Gilhespy** #994.

*Children:*

- i. **Philip Chambers** #1147, b. 8 Apr 2003.<sup>158</sup>
- ii. **Robert Chambers** #1148, b. 5 Jul 2005.<sup>158</sup>

163. **David Chambers** #786, b. 19 Jun 1975.<sup>160</sup>

Lives in Victoria BC.

Married 16 Aug 2004, **Nathaline Mc Bain** #1149, b. 20 May 1970.<sup>158</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **Lola Georgette Chambers** #1150, b. 18 Aug 2004.<sup>158</sup>

164. **Troy Alan Blevins** #748, b. 15 Dec 1960 in Los Angeles Ca.

Married 3 Feb 1983 in Millington Tenn, **Cynthia Louise Dunn** #752.

*Children:*

- i. **Stacey Marie Blevins** #753, b. 21 Apr 1983 in Millington Tenn.
- ii. **Sean Cameron Blevins** #754, b. 26 Jun 1987 in San Diego Ca.

165. **Vicki Lee Blevins** #749, b. 26 May 1963 in Glendale Ca.

Married 21 Feb 1982 in Tijuana Mexico, **Stuart Rowell Toman** #755, b. 8 Nov 1960 in Amarillo Texas.

**Stuart:** Father John Rowell Toman Mother Maude Barbara Harral.

*Children:*

- i. **Travis James Toman** #756, b. 3 Sep 1982 in Santa Maria Ca.
- ii. **Sirena Rowell Toman** #757, b. 14 Mar 1985 in Chula Vista Ca.
- iii. **RoseMarie Harral Toman** #758, b. 30 Jul 1986 in Chula Vista Ca.

166. **Sheri Lyn Blevins** #750, b. 26 Dec 1966 in Glendale Ca.<sup>211</sup>

Married 22 Sep 1990 in Lake Tahoe Nevada, **Clarence George Roberge Jr** #759, b. 19 Apr 1961 in Troy NY.

**Clarence:** Father Clarence George Roberge Sr Mother Jean Elizabeth Klair.

*Children:*

- i. **Taylor Jean Roberge** #960, b. 5 Nov 1992.<sup>211</sup>
- ii. **Christian LeGrande Roberge** #961, b. 21 Feb 1996.<sup>211</sup>

167. **Scot Thomas Blevins** #751, b. 26 Jun 1969 in Glendale Ca.<sup>211</sup>

Married 16 Aug 1997,<sup>211</sup> **Sonja Kay Burke** #962, b. 28 Mar 1970.<sup>211</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **Bailey Nicole Blevins** #963, b. 7 Jun 1996.<sup>211</sup>
- ii. **Heather Leigh Blevins** #964, b. 2 Oct 1998.<sup>211</sup>

168. **David Alan Whitman** #762, b. 22 Apr 1970 in Pasadena Ca.

Married 19 Jun 2004, **Maureen Vornholt** #1192.

*Children:*

- i. **Samuel Lee Whitman** #1193, b. 5 Dec 2005.
- ii. **Piper Elizabeth Whitman** #1194, b. 15 Apr 2009.

169. **Julie Ann Whitman** #763, b. 31 Jul 1971 in Pasadena Ca.

Married 12 Jul 1997, **Michael Andrew DeLucia** #936, b. 9 Nov 1965.

*Children:*

- i. **Ryan Andrew DeLucia** #937, b. 16 Feb 1998 in S. Pasadena.<sup>221</sup>
- ii. **Matthew Evan DeLucia** #959, b. 5 Apr 2001 in S. Pasadena.<sup>221</sup>

170. **Kristi Renée Linger** #765, b. 11 Feb 1970 in Rancho Cordova Ca.<sup>211</sup>

Married 16 Sep 1995,<sup>211</sup> **George Humberto Ramos Jr** #965, b. 9 Nov 1969.<sup>211</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **Jordyn Elana Ramos** #966, b. 18 May 1999.<sup>211</sup>
- ii. **Isabella Jade Ramos** #967, b. 27 Dec 2000.<sup>211</sup>

## *Generation Eleven*

171. **John David Watkins** #1323, b. in NSW.<sup>77</sup>

He married **Carlyn Jane Straney** #1325, d. 1995.<sup>77</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **John Gabriel Trystan Watkins** #1326, b. in NSW.<sup>77</sup>
- ii. **Anwyn Ashleigh Jane Watkins** #1327, b. in NSW.<sup>77</sup>

172. **Claire Louise Sheridan** #494, b. 18 Apr 1982.<sup>215</sup>

Married 12 May 2012 in Christchurch Mansion, Ipswich,<sup>217</sup> **Mark John Pryke** #1232, b. 3 Feb 1980.

*Children:*

- i. **Grace Rosa Pryke** #1288, b. 9 Aug 2013.
- ii. **Ava Ellen Pryke** #1443, b. 19 May 2016 in Ipswich.<sup>222</sup>

## *Index*

Adell, Ina.....	71	Burns, Geoffrey.....	80
Allmey, Helen.....	80	Burns, John.....	80
Amble, Olina Andrina.....	66	Burns, Michael.....	80
Anderson, Alexander Paton.....	19	Burrough, Elizabeth Alice.....	21
Antoinette.....	85	Byles, Edith Mary.....	53
Arends, Adriana Cornelia.....	73	Calvert, Mary Ann.....	27
Arrant, Sandia.....	90	Carr, Maureen.....	75
Arrowsmith, John Hixon.....	35	Carter, Amelia Suzanne.....	80
Arrowsmith, John Le Mare.....	35	Cassar, Bernadette Theresa Mary M A.....	83
Arthur, Mary Dorothy.....	23	Chambers, Bruce.....	89
Artis, Clara Susan.....	17	Chambers, David.....	89, 95
Ashton, Gertrude.....	44	Chambers, Lola Georgette.....	96
Atkinson, Edward.....	45	Chambers, Morgan.....	89, 95
Atkinson, Geoffrey.....	45	Chambers, Philip.....	95
Atkinson, Henrietta Marjorie.....	45	Chambers, Robert.....	95
Baird, Mary Ellen.....	71	Chapman, Emily Elizabeth.....	88
Balensi, Aagot K.....	71	Chapman, Gary.....	88
Barnes, Alfred.....	34	Chapman, Graham Leonard.....	88
Barnes, Charles Alfred.....	34	Chapman, Hanna Linda Lucy.....	88, 94
Barnes, Ellen Mary.....	49	Charlton, Emily Margaretta.....	33
Barnes, George Le Maire.....	49	Chubb, Barbara.....	87
Barnes, Harold Alfred.....	34, 49	Clark, Phyllis Kate.....	70
Baucher, Bertha.....	67	Cobbing, Kathleen D.....	76
Bellhouse, Mary.....	37	Coller, Ethel Jane.....	59
Bemrose, John Maxwell.....	47	Coller, William Edward.....	59
Bentall, Marjorie S.....	70	Collins, Jane.....	13
Berry, Jane.....	87	Consterdine, Joseph.....	35
Blevins, Bailey Nicole.....	96	Consterdine, Joseph Philip.....	35
Blevins, Heather Leigh.....	96	Cooley, David Raymond.....	85
Blevins, Robert Thomas.....	90	Cooley, James Philip.....	85
Blevins, Scot Thomas.....	90, 96	Cooley, Patrick Victor.....	85
Blevins, Sean Cameron.....	96	Cooper, Elsa Georgina.....	69
Blevins, Sheri Lyn.....	90, 96	Corner, Elizabeth Helen.....	70
Blevins, Stacey Marie.....	96	Cresswell, Kathleen.....	71
Blevins, Troy Alan.....	90, 96	Critz, Larry John.....	91
Blevins, Vicki Lee.....	90, 96	Critz, Travis John Lee.....	91
Bowen, Kathleen.....	75	Cruden, Lindsey.....	87
Bristow, Martha Gall.....	39, 40	Davis, Martha Helen Le Mare.....	88
Broadbent, Emily Elizabeth.....	38	Davis, Neville Ryland.....	87
Brown, Gerald James.....	93	Davis, Timothy Ryland.....	87
Brown, Joshua James Le Mare.....	93	DeLucia, Matthew Evan.....	97
Brown, Roseanne Phillipa Le Mare.....	93	DeLucia, Michael Andrew.....	97
Brown, Victoria.....	93	DeLucia, Ryan Andrew.....	97
Brown, William Gerald Le Mare.....	93	Denis, Barbara Ellen.....	88
Buchan, Tom.....	69	Dickson, Christopher.....	86
Buften-Davies, Iris May.....	82	Dickson, Eric.....	94
Bunch, Frank Vigers.....	35	Dickson, Frances.....	86
Bunch, John James.....	35	Dickson, Harry (Philip).....	86, 94
Bunch, John Le Mare.....	35	Dickson, Katherine.....	94
Burden, Sarah.....	25	Dickson, Kenneth.....	86
Burke, Sonja Kay.....	96	Dickson, Lisa.....	86, 94

Dickson, Sarah.....	86	Haverkamp, Richard.....	88
Driver, Ophelia.....	44	Hemmingway, Anna Maria.....	19
Dudley, ----.....	11	Hemmingway, William.....	19
Dunn, Cynthia Louise.....	96	Hemmingway, William Samuel.....	19
Easto, Sarah.....	15	Hemminway, Lydia Sarah.....	19, 33
Elliott, Sarah.....	17	Herrod-Robinson, Archie.....	94
Ellis, Elsie.....	76	Herrod-Robinson, Frank.....	94
Faulkner, Barbara Joan.....	85	Herrod, Brigitte.....	86, 94
Fitzmaurice, Noreen Helena Frances.....	71	Herrod, Catherine Jean.....	86
Fletcher, Leslie.....	48	Herrod, David.....	86
Flower, Kevin Ronald.....	86	Herrod, Frances Ann.....	86
Fuller, Arnold.....	29, 30	Hillcoat, Frederick.....	37
Fuller, George.....	29, 30	Hoare, Joseph Charles.....	49
Gard'ner, John.....	72	Hoare, May Le Mare.....	49, 71
Gard'ner, Richard Dyce.....	72	Hooper, Patricia.....	83
Gard'ner, Richard Wade Dyce.....	72	Hotson, Dorothy.....	63
Garthwaite, Mary.....	13	Hotson, Helen Jane.....	58
Gibson, Angela.....	78, 89	Hotson, William Procter.....	58, 63
Gibson, David.....	78	Howard, Martha M.....	90
Gibson, Martin.....	78	Huber, Harvey.....	87
Gibson, Susanne.....	78, 89	Huber, Ruth Ann.....	87
Gilhespy, Paul.....	95	Hughes, ---.....	51
Gill, Barbara Winifred.....	64, 77	Hurry, Janet.....	32
Gill, James Preston.....	64	Hurry, Nellie Frances.....	32
Gilmour, Ingrid Leah.....	78	Hurst, Joan Patricia.....	75
Glazier, Constance.....	46	Hutton, Scott Ramsay.....	92
Gold, Herta.....	88	Jackie.....	94
Gough, Ellen Tunnicliffe.....	34, 49	Jackson, Beatrice M.....	41
Gough, Frederick Foster.....	34	Jackson, Edith Lucy.....	41
Gough, Mary Le Mare.....	34	Jackson, Ethel Agnes.....	41
Goulden, Irene.....	72	Jackson, Frederick.....	41
Greaves, Helen Mary.....	92	Jackson, Herbert Le Mare.....	41
Green, Abbey Rosanna.....	92	Jackson, Herbert Somerville.....	40
Green, Adam James Keate.....	92	Jackson, Jessie Bristow.....	41
Green, Augusta.....	89	Jackson, Mary Levett.....	39
Green, Clive.....	89	Jackson, Peter.....	39, 40
Green, David James Keate.....	82, 92	Jarman, Ellen Frances.....	46
Green, Jacob Richard Keate.....	92	Johnston, J.....	75
Green, Richard.....	82	Joly, John Swift.....	51
Gregory, Victoria Louise.....	87	Juarez, Richard.....	79
Gwyther, Mary Elizabeth.....	49	Katie.....	94
Hall, Jane.....	92	Kavanaugh, Dash Grey.....	94
Hamer, Sarah Jane.....	43	Kavanaugh, Graydon.....	94
Hampson, Jeffreys Kristen.....	91	Keate, Anne Margaret.....	69
Hampson, Jeffreys Tony.....	91	Keate, Ernest.....	69
Hampson, Louise Helen.....	91	Keate, Evelyn Mary.....	69
Hannah.....	94	Keate, Honor Elizabeth.....	69
Hannah, Margaret (Pegi).....	89	Keate, Sylvia Madeline.....	69, 82
Hardy, Sarah Kathleen.....	64, 67	Key, Gladys.....	62
Harris, Clara May.....	47	Kega.....	86
Harris, Frank.....	74	Keith-Murray, Caroline Mary.....	50
Harrison, Anna.....	94	Kennedy, Janet Helen.....	78
Harrison, Ben.....	94	Kissack, Bernard Keble.....	35, 50
Harrison, Ian.....	94	Kissack, Edward Vigers.....	35
Harvey, Elizabeth.....	20	Kissack, Edward W.....	35
Harward, Sylvia.....	73	Kissack, Elaine Le Mare.....	35, 50

Kissack, Enid Emily.....	35	Le Mare, Charlotte Caroline.....	20
Kissack, George Anthony Alistair.....	50	Le Mare, Christopher John.....	84
Kissack, Harold Robertson.....	35	Le Mare, Constance Beatrice.....	32
Kissack, Henry Brougham Loch.....	35	Le Mare, Constance M.....	43
Kissack, Keith Edward.....	50	Le Mare, Cynthia.....	48
Kissack, Wilfred Langton.....	35	Le Mare, Cyril Hamer.....	43
Knill-Jones, Ian Russell.....	69, 82	Le Mare, Daniel Noel.....	91
Knill-Jones, Marian Ruth.....	82	Le Mare, David Antony Charles.....	71, 83
Knill-Jones, Samuel.....	69	Le Mare, David Arthur.....	77, 87
Knill-Jones, Simon Peter.....	82	Le Mare, David Lester.....	70, 82
Knowles, Elizabeth Barbara.....	77	Le Mare, David Noel.....	81, 91
Kooyman, Jo-Anne.....	89	Le Mare, David Oliver.....	91
Lack, Mary Ann.....	19	Le Mare, Deirdre Anne.....	84, 93
Lardinois, Cliff.....	79	Le Mare, Dennis Baucher.....	67, 80
Lavalle, Nancy.....	89	Le Mare, Derek Victor.....	70, 83
Le Maire, Jean.....	7	Le Mare, Deryck Watts.....	59
Le Maire, Pierre.....	6	Le Mare, Dominic Peter.....	92
Le Maire, Samuel.....	7, 8	Le Mare, Doris.....	46, 69
Le Mare-Haverkamp, Rupert.....	88	Le Mare, Dorothy.....	42, 63
Le Mare-Haverkamp, Thea Saylor.....	88	Le Mare, Ebenezer.....	18, 26, 31, 42
Le Mare-Hutton, Isabella Mimi.....	92	Le Mare, Ebenezer Robert.....	15, 22
Le Mare-Hutton, Joseph Ramsay.....	92	Le Mare, Ebenezer Vigers.....	23
Le Mare-Matthews, Zachary Robert.....	95	Le Mare, Edith Charlton.....	33
Le Mare, Ada.....	29, 30	Le Mare, Edith Emma.....	30
Le Mare, Agnes Mary.....	29	Le Mare, Edward Joshua.....	26, 41
Le Mare, Alfred.....	17, 18, 26, 28, 38	Le Mare, Eleanor Adelaide.....	21
Le Mare, Alfred Henry.....	40, 58	Le Mare, Eleanor Esther.....	20
Le Mare, Alice Ellen.....	30	Le Mare, Elizabeth.....	11, 12
Le Mare, Alistair.....	64	Le Mare, Elizabeth Agnes.....	26, 40
Le Mare, Amy.....	43	Le Mare, Elizabeth Burrough.....	21, 33
Le Mare, Amy Jane.....	94	Le Mare, Elizabeth Esther.....	16
Le Mare, Andrew.....	12	Le Mare, Elizabeth Findlay.....	38
Le Mare, Ann Louisa.....	11	Le Mare, Elizabeth Harman Beuzeville.....	76, 86
Le Mare, Ann Roussel.....	75	Le Mare, Elizabeth Jane.....	70, 82
Le Mare, Anna Maria.....	14, 19	Le Mare, Elizabeth Marian.....	77, 88
Le Mare, Anne.....	9	Le Mare, Elizabeth Sarah.....	20
Le Mare, Annie.....	23, 28, 34	Le Mare, Ellen.....	23, 34
Le Mare, Arthur Henry.....	26	Le Mare, Elsie.....	44
Le Mare, Arthur McKennal.....	32	Le Mare, Emily Jane.....	20
Le Mare, Arthur Stanway.....	40, 51	Le Mare, Emily Martha.....	22
Le Mare, Aubrey Lack.....	20, 33	Le Mare, Emily Rebecca.....	20
Le Mare, Aubrey William.....	14, 19	Le Mare, Emma.....	18
Le Mare, Audrey.....	48	Le Mare, Eric Roussel.....	55, 75
Le Mare, Augustus.....	13	Le Mare, Ernest Bristow.....	40, 57
Le Mare, Barbara Patricia Cochrane.....	51	Le Mare, Esther.....	11
Le Mare, Beatrice.....	50, 72	Le Mare, Ethel.....	29
Le Mare, Benjamin David.....	83	Le Mare, Evelyn Alice.....	32
Le Mare, Bernard Arthur.....	55, 74	Le Mare, Ewart Raby.....	31, 48
Le Mare, Beryl Hamilton.....	51	Le Mare, Florence Helm.....	29, 45
Le Mare, Brian.....	72	Le Mare, Florence Mary.....	40
Le Mare, Caroline Burden.....	38	Le Mare, Frances Roussel.....	75, 85
Le Mare, Carolyne Aleysa.....	85, 93	Le Mare, Frederick.....	13, 17, 26
Le Mare, Catharine.....	26	Le Mare, Frederick Handel.....	17
Le Mare, Catherine Gaye.....	84	Le Mare, Geoffrey.....	47, 69
Le Mare, Charles.....	16	Le Mare, George Hamilton.....	38
Le Mare, Charles Desmond.....	48, 71	Le Mare, Gordon Havelock.....	48, 70

Le Mare, Graeme Phillip.....	78, 89	Le Mare, Malcolm Hamilton.....	51, 73
Le Mare, Harley Ebenezer.....	31	Le Mare, Margaret.....	40, 43, 47, 48, 55, 65, 67
Le Mare, Harold Huguenot.....	43, 66	Le Mare, Margaret Helen.....	77, 87
Le Mare, Harold John.....	46	Le Mare, Margaret Jane Raby.....	31
Le Mare, Harry Prestage.....	32	Le Mare, Margaret Rebecca.....	17
Le Mare, Helen.....	37, 51	Le Mare, Margaretta Clara.....	32
Le Mare, Henrietta.....	26	Le Mare, Marietta.....	29
Le Mare, Henry.....	15, 18, 29	Le Mare, Marion Raby.....	31
Le Mare, Hilda Margaret.....	53	Le Mare, Marjorie.....	44
Le Mare, Hiromi Emma.....	92	Le Mare, Mark A.....	83
Le Mare, Hugh Cecil.....	31, 48	Le Mare, Martha.....	9
Le Mare, Ida Bell.....	43	Le Mare, Martha Gertrude.....	33
Le Mare, Isaac.....	18, 31	Le Mare, Mary.....	11, 25
Le Mare, Isaac Dunn.....	14, 17	Le Mare, Mary Ann Maria.....	20
Le Mare, Isabella.....	37	Le Mare, Mary Shelly.....	40
Le Mare, James.....	11, 16, 27	Le Mare, Mary Vigers.....	23, 33
Le Mare, James Allen.....	78	Le Mare, Matthew.....	85, 93
Le Mare, James Joshua.....	21	Le Mare, May.....	28
Le Mare, Jamie Thomas.....	93	Le Mare, Megan Kathleen.....	87
Le Mare, Jane.....	23, 35	Le Mare, Michael Arthur.....	85
Le Mare, Jennifer.....	70	Le Mare, Michael David.....	75
Le Mare, Jennifer Mary Stanway (Sally).....	75, 85	Le Mare, Minnie.....	30, 45
Le Mare, Jessie.....	23, 28, 35	Le Mare, Monica.....	67, 80
Le Mare, Joanna.....	82	Le Mare, Monica Winter.....	53
Le Mare, Joel.....	93	Le Mare, Nicholas.....	85
Le Mare, John Charles.....	21	Le Mare, Nicholas Anthony William.....	88
Le Mare, John David.....	64, 67, 78	Le Mare, Nicholas James.....	71
Le Mare, John Frederick Driver.....	44	Le Mare, Nicholas John.....	82
Le Mare, John Knowles.....	77	Le Mare, Nigel Robert Desmond.....	71, 83
Le Mare, John Paul.....	14	Le Mare, Noah.....	70
Le Mare, John Richard.....	70, 82	Le Mare, Noel Hamer.....	43, 66
Le Mare, John Sutton.....	71, 84	Le Mare, Patrick Michael.....	87
Le Mare, John Thomas.....	13, 18, 29	Le Mare, Paul John.....	83
Le Mare, Jonathan Peter.....	87	Le Mare, Penelope.....	83
Le Mare, Joseph.....	18, 28	Le Mare, Percy.....	30
Le Mare, Joseph Burrough.....	21	Le Mare, Percy Lamartine.....	43, 64, 67
Le Mare, Joshua.....	11, 14, 23, 34, 49	Le Mare, Percy Raby.....	31, 46
Le Mare, Joshua Burrough.....	21	Le Mare, Peter Hotson.....	58, 76
Le Mare, Joshua Richard.....	15, 21	Le Mare, Peter Morris.....	75
Le Mare, Josiah John.....	20	Le Mare, Peter Robert.....	77, 88
Le Mare, Josiah Robert.....	14	Le Mare, Philip André.....	75, 85
Le Mare, Juliette Amanda.....	92	Le Mare, Philip Hardy.....	64, 78
Le Mare, Kathleen Eleanor.....	32	Le Mare, Procter Stanway.....	58, 77
Le Mare, Kathleen Margaret Shelly.....	62	Le Mare, Rachel Prestage.....	18, 29, 30
Le Mare, Kimberley Ann.....	89, 95	Le Mare, Ralph.....	50, 72
Le Mare, Leslie.....	48, 70	Le Mare, Rebecca Mary.....	14, 18
Le Mare, Leslie Thomas.....	32	Le Mare, Reginald.....	50, 71
Le Mare, Lester.....	47, 70	Le Mare, Richard.....	16, 23, 26, 37, 43, 92
Le Mare, Liam Procter.....	88	Le Mare, Richard C.....	44
Le Mare, Lilian Grace.....	31	Le Mare, Richard Derek.....	85, 94
Le Mare, Lori Margaret.....	89, 95	Le Mare, Robert.....	9, 10, 11, 12
Le Mare, Lorraine Josette Kate.....	83	Le Mare, Robert George.....	12
Le Mare, Lucy Alice.....	37	Le Mare, Robert Gordon.....	70, 83
Le Mare, Lucy Ann.....	26, 82, 92	Le Mare, Robert Holyoake.....	85
Le Mare, Lucy Jane.....	77, 88	Le Mare, Robert Hugh.....	70
Le Mare, Lydia Ann.....	18	Le Mare, Robert Paul.....	84, 93

Le Mare, Robert Sean.....	88	Lemaire, Louise Ann.....	79
Le Mare, Robin Jeremy.....	83, 92	Lemaire, Margaret Andrina.....	66, 79
Le Mare, Robin Smallwood.....	77	Lemaire, Susan Jane.....	79
Le Mare, Roderick Hugh Gordon.....	71, 83	Lemaire, Thomas Alan.....	80
Le Mare, Rowland John.....	30, 46	Lemaire, Vernon Vincent.....	66, 80
Le Mare, Ruby Rose.....	93	Lester, Mary Gertrude.....	47
Le Mare, Russell John.....	30	Linger, Kristi Renée.....	90, 97
Le Mare, Ruth.....	15, 23	Linger, Philip Wayne.....	90
Le Mare, Sally Ann.....	81, 91	Linger, Steven Wayne.....	90
Le Mare, Samuel.....	8, 11, 13, 25, 36, 93	Littlewood, Henrietta.....	29
Le Mare, Samuel Bellhouse.....	38	Lloyd, Jenny.....	93
Le Mare, Samuel George.....	20	Long, James.....	16
Le Mare, Samuel Renshaw.....	13	Lucas, _____.....	89
Le Mare, Sarah.....	16, 21, 25	Lucas, Clara Leonora.....	46
Le Mare, Sarah Elizabeth.....	27	Lucas, Victoria.....	89
Le Mare, Sarah Esther.....	13	MacDonald, Rona Margaret.....	78
Le Mare, Sarah Jane.....	19, 84, 93	Maclean, Sarah.....	32
Le Mare, Sarah Jean.....	82	Makinson, Joyce.....	91
Le Mare, Sarah Susanna.....	14	Marcano, Colin.....	95
Le Mare, Sarah Susannah.....	23, 34	Mare, Kath.....	86
Le Mare, Selina Rose.....	21	Mare, Monique ColletteLe.....	89, 95
Le Mare, Serafina Margaret.....	88	Marie, M.....	83
Le Mare, Simon Geoffrey.....	83, 92	Marriott, Elizabeth.....	41
Le Mare, Simon Procter.....	77, 88	Matthews, Glenn.....	95
Le Mare, Stanley Raby.....	31, 47	Matthews, Hayley Hannah.....	95
Le Mare, Stephen Paul.....	75, 85	Matthews, Margaret.....	82
Le Mare, Steven Richard.....	83	May, Joanna Susan.....	85
Le Mare, Stuart Merry.....	32	Mc Bain, Nathaline.....	96
Le Mare, Susan.....	82	McComas, Hazell.....	82
Le Mare, Theodora Petra.....	73, 84	McDowell, James.....	91
Le Mare, Thomas William.....	19	McInnes, Flora.....	19
Le Mare, Timothy.....	83	Merry, Mary Ann Eleanor.....	31
Le Mare, Timothy John.....	75, 85	Milton-Thompson, Godfrey James.....	71
Le Mare, Totman.....	13	Milton-Thompson, James.....	71
Le Mare, Victoria.....	50, 72	Monk, Helen.....	85
Le Mare, Wendy Rona.....	78, 89	Moore, Alison Elizabeth.....	85
Le Mare, William Ernest.....	30	Moore, Edward.....	83
Le Mare, William Henry.....	20	Moore, Helen.....	83
Le Mare, William Richard Peter.....	77	Moore, Ronald.....	83
Le Mare, William Robertson.....	37, 50	Morris, Phyllis Mary.....	75
Le Mare, William Thomas.....	14, 20	Morrison, Ann.....	72
Le Mare, Winifred.....	42, 46, 64	Morrison, Robert Rowley.....	72
Le Rolland, Yvonne.....	70	Moser, Robert.....	86
Lee, Edith.....	92	Mottes, Julie Ann.....	91
Lemaire, Catharine Elaine.....	90	Moul, Ellen.....	29, 30
Lemaire, Cyril Hamer.....	66, 80	Newman, Sarah Jane.....	48
Lemaire, Douglas Michael.....	80	Ouiment, Christopher Ryan.....	90
Lemaire, Eleanor Lynette.....	80	Ouiment, John R.....	90
Lemaire, Harold Albert.....	90	Ouiment, Steven Michael.....	90
Lemaire, Harold Butler.....	66, 78	Parker, Mary.....	28
Lemaire, Harold Charles.....	79, 89	Parry, Ellen Isabella.....	34
Lemaire, Jacquelyn Lhea Nanna.....	80, 91	Parry, Ernest.....	34
Lemaire, James Kenneth.....	66	Parry, Henry A.....	34
Lemaire, Janet Mary.....	79, 90	Pater, Aita May.....	80
Lemaire, Jean Ruth.....	79	Pattenden, Mary Hedgecock.....	17
Lemaire, Lacey Dianna.....	91	Paxton, Earl.....	88

Paxton, Mark.....	88	Sheridan, James.....	93
Paxton, Simon Matthew.....	88	Sherwood, Angela Muriel.....	82
Paxton, Thomas.....	88	Shockey, Kathryn.....	87
Payne, Alison Elizabeth.....	77	Silley, Bernard L.....	48
Pete, Jozsef.....	69	Simpson, James.....	69
Piper, Mildred Caroline Southwell.....	51	Smallwood, Bertram Frederick Arthur Gude.....	76
Prestage, Elizabeth.....	12	Smallwood, Joy Estelle Gude.....	76
Prestage, Lydia.....	18	Smith, Emily Harris.....	56
Prince, Julius.....	28	Spencer, David Randal Tyndale.....	76, 87
Proud, Ann O'Hara.....	82	Spencer, Dorothy Mary.....	56
Pryke, Ava Ellen.....	98	Spencer, Edmund.....	56
Pryke, Grace Rosa.....	98	Spencer, Elizabeth Anna.....	86
Pryke, Mark John.....	98	Spencer, Geoffrey.....	56, 76
Raasu, Saara.....	87	Spencer, Harold Ernest.....	56
Raby, Susan Mary.....	31	Spencer, James Taylor.....	87
Ramos, George Humberto Jr.....	97	Spencer, Jon Tyndale.....	87, 94
Ramos, Isabella Jade.....	97	Spencer, Margaret Jean.....	76, 86
Ramos, Jordyn Elana.....	97	Spencer, Michael Ian.....	76, 86
Renshaw, Sarah.....	13	Spencer, Samuel Benson.....	20
Rittins, Andrejs.....	95	Spencer, Wilfrid.....	56
Rittins, Anna Maire.....	95	Spencer, Zac.....	94
Roberge, Christian LeGrande.....	96	Stansbury, Gertrude Mary.....	32
Roberge, Clarence George Jr.....	96	Starsmoore, Teresa Jayne.....	84
Roberge, Taylor Jean.....	96	Steve.....	94
Roberton, Euphemia.....	37	Stevenson, James L.....	65, 67
Roberton, John.....	37	Stevenson, Jean.....	65, 67
Robertson, John.....	26	Stevenson, Margaret.....	68, 81
Robinson, ?.....	85	Stokes, John Henry.....	21
Robinson, Charles.....	84	Straney, Carlyn Jane.....	98
Robinson, Charles Burt.....	51	Sutton, Winifred.....	71
Robinson, James.....	51, 74	Tacao, Yumi.....	92
Robinson, Janet.....	74	Taylor, Helen.....	86
Robinson, Jeremy.....	74, 84	Taylor, Mary.....	76
Robinson, John William Roberton.....	51	Teare, Enid Mary.....	50
Robinson, Lynda.....	74	Teare, John.....	50
Robinson, Richard Burt.....	51, 73	Teare, John Thomas.....	50
Robinson, Simon.....	94	Ting.....	91
Robinson, Susan.....	74	Tolcher, Kelsey.....	94
Rock, Louise.....	79	Toman, RoseMarie Harral.....	96
Rogers, James W. II.....	95	Toman, Sirena Rowell.....	96
Rogers, Samuel Jameson.....	95	Toman, Stuart Rowell.....	96
Rogers, Walter.....	30	Toman, Travis James.....	96
Roscoe, Jane.....	58, 63	Traibhok, Anna Prathin.....	75
Ross, Jessie.....	56	Vigers, Easter Hammond.....	23
Scott, Jessie.....	48	Vivian, Charles.....	48
Shallis, John.....	33	Vornholt, Maureen.....	96
Shallis, John Fuller.....	33	Walker, Diane.....	83
Sharp, Albert Emmanuel.....	33	Wallace, ----.....	81
Sharp, George.....	33	Wallace, Amanda.....	81
Sharp, William.....	33	Wallace, Sally.....	81
Sharp, William Ernest.....	33	Waller, Evelyn.....	80
Sharp, William John.....	33	Ward, Anthony Peter Roy.....	84
Shepherd, Claire.....	85	Ward, Henry Charles.....	20
Sheridan, Claire Louise.....	93, 98	Ward, Laura.....	84
Sheridan, Daniel James.....	93	Ward, Richard.....	84
Sheridan, Emily Joanne.....	93	Warland, Alfred Augustus.....	33

Warland, Alfred W.....	48	Watkins, John David.....	83, 92, 98
Warland, Arthur Edmund.....	48, 71	Watkins, John Gabriel Trystan.....	98
Warland, Arthur Henry.....	19	Watkins, Keith Warland.....	84, 92
Warland, Arthur M.....	33	Watkins, Lynne Maree.....	92
Warland, Arthur Oswald.....	71	Watts, Jane.....	59
Warland, Brender.....	19	Whitman, Daniel Wilson Schreiber.....	90
Warland, Edith.....	33	Whitman, David Alan.....	90, 96
Warland, Edith A.....	48	Whitman, Jo Ann (Jodi).....	80, 90
Warland, Esme.....	71	Whitman, Julie Ann.....	90, 96
Warland, Godfrey.....	71	Whitman, LeGrande William Jr.....	79
Warland, Henry Last.....	19	Whitman, Marsha Sue.....	79, 90
Warland, Hilda.....	48	Whitman, Piper Elizabeth.....	96
Warland, Horace.....	71	Whitman, Richard Lee.....	79, 90
Warland, Irwin W.....	33	Whitman, Samuel Lee.....	96
Warland, Lilian.....	71	Williams, Matilda Beatrice.....	49
Warland, Lily F.....	48	Williamson, Sarah.....	93
Warland, Mona L.....	48	Willis, Sarah.....	16
Warland, Muriel.....	71	Willis, Elizabeth Alice.....	34
Warland, Phyllis.....	71	Wilson, Henry.....	23
Warland, Phyllis Rebecca.....	19	Wilson, Joseph.....	23
Warland, Rebecca Sarah Le Mare.....	19	Wilson, Rosemary Eileen.....	84
Warland, Ruby.....	71, 83	Wilson, Ruth Sarah.....	23
Warland, Stella L.....	48	Wilson, Susan Earlene.....	90
Warland, Thomas.....	18	Young, Norah Constance Lucy.....	69
Warland, Thomas Alfred.....	18, 32	____, ____.....	78, 89, 95
Warland, Thomas Beatson.....	33	____, Claire.....	89, 95
Warland, unknown.....	19	____, Jack.....	95
Warland, Vera Amy.....	71	____, Milly.....	95
Warland, Walter Edmund.....	33, 48	____, Pippa.....	95
Warren, Benjamin Thomas.....	92	----, ----.....	48, 83
Warren, Daniel James.....	92	----, Anne.....	7
Warren, Diana Jean.....	82	----, Caroline.....	20, 71
Warren, Eric Russell.....	46, 69	----, Edith.....	70
Warren, Hilary John.....	69, 82	----, Elisabeth.....	8, 11
Warren, Hilda Margaret.....	46, 69	----, Gweth.....	72
Warren, James.....	46	----, Karina.....	70
Warren, Merion John.....	82, 92	----, Katherine.....	92
Warren, Ralph.....	46	----, Kathleen.....	71
Warren, Timothy Edward.....	92	?, Dennis.....	74
Warren, William Russell.....	92	?, Elisabeth.....	74
Warrington, Paul.....	93	?, Mary Susan.....	28
Watkins, Anwyn Ashleigh Jane.....	98	?, Richard.....	85
Watkins, Audrey Joan.....	84	?, Victoria.....	84

- 1 Date estimated from date of baptism and date of birth of Samuel #66.
- 2 This information is speculative based on information in Huguenot Society Quarto Ser. vol. 13 - see notes on PL190.
- 3 Date assumed to be about that of her spouse.
- 4 Assuming year of birth was that of baptism.
- 5 Huguenot Society Publications Quarto Series vol 16 p 210k; and IGI.
- 6 Huguenot Society Publications Quarto Series vol 16, Huguenot Society Publications Quarto Series vol 16.
- 7 Huguenot Society Publications Quarto Series vol 16 p.237n; and IGI., Huguenot Society Publications Quarto Series vol 16 p.237n; and IGI.
- 8 Manuscript family tree of Robert Gordon Le Mare #245 compiled from records of, Manuscript family tree of Robert Gordon Le Mare #245 compiled from records of the College of Arms and other sources. Signed by James Frere, Bluemantle, Bluemantle Pursuivant of Arms.
- 9 J P Consterdine #228: Particulars of the Le Mare Family together with other Incidental Information and Historical Notes.
- 10 International Genealogical Index, International Genealogical Index.
- 11 Family tree of Robert Gordon Le Mare #245.
- 12 Manuscript family tree of Robert Gordon Le Mare #245 compiled from records of, Manuscript family tree of Robert Gordon Le Mare #245 compiled from records of the College of Arms and other sources. Signed by James Frere, Bluemantle, Bluemantle Pursuivant of Arms and Bruce Cockburn on Ancestry Message Board 3 Jan 2004.
- 13 Freedom papers in the Corporation of London Records Office - listed there with the prefix CFI.
- 14 Ancestry.co.uk.
- 15 IGI website.
- 16 Ancestry via Rosemary Bowden.
- 17 IGI.
- 18 Rosemary Bowden.
- 19 Susan Yule see #540 - information compiled by Aubrey William Le Mare #186., Susan Yule see #540 - information compiled by Aubrey William Le Mare #186.
- 20 Abney Park website 28 May 2001.
- 21 M J Warren #576 and Susan Yule. Also IGI.
- 22 Inferred from date of funeral, Inferred from date of funeral.
- 23 Susan Yule see #540 - information compiled by Aubrey William Le Mare #186 and Abney Park website.
- 24 History of the Le Mare family by Richard Le Mare #34 - typed copy, in red covers. J S Le Mare #275 has the original. Also IGI.
- 25 J P Consterdine #228: Particulars of the Le Mare Family together with other Incidental Information and Historical Notes. Funeral bill bears date 7 Nov 1847. Site plan at Bunhill Fields gives the grave plot number.
- 26 Assuming about the same age as spouse.
- 27 Bruce Cockburn Ancestry Message Board 3 Jan 2004.
- 28 Manuscript family tree of Robert Gordon Le Mare #245 compiled from records of, Manuscript family tree of Robert Gordon Le Mare #245 compiled from records of the College of Arms and other sources. Signed by James Frere, Bluemantle, Bluemantle Pursuivant of Arms. Also IGI.
- 29 History of the Le Mare family by Richard Le Mare #34 - typed copy, in red, History of the Le Mare family by Richard Le Mare #34 - typed copy, in red covers. J S Le Mare #275 has the original.
- 30 Merion John Warren #576 and IGI, Merion John Warren #576 and IGI.
- 31 Parish Register of Hornsey rise.
- 32 1881 census.
- 33 Notes by Harold John Le Mare #561 held by I Knill-Jones #567; transcript from Merion John Warren #576, April 1994. Date of burial from Abney Park website.
- 34 Merion John Warren #576.
- 35 Ian Knill-Jones #567.
- 36 Notes by Harold John Le Mare #561 held by I Knill-Jones #567; transcript from Merion John Warren #576, April 1994.
- 37 Robert Anderson's history.
- 38 Ancestry.com.
- 39 Sandra Whaley by email 21 March 2011.
- 40 Family tree of Robert Gordon Le Mare #245. Also IGI.
- 41 Will. Information from M J Warren #576.
- 42 Robert Gordon Le Mare #245 and Susan Yule.
- 43 Shirley Ingham by e-mail.
- 44 J P Consterdine #228: Particulars of the Le Mare Family together with other Incidental Information and Historical Notes. 55.
- 45 J P Consterdine #228: Particulars of the Le Mare Family together with other Incidental Information and Historical Notes. 68.
- 46 Letter from ERL to his daughter Annie, 21 May 1880, in JPC, 65.
- 47 Particulars of the Le Mare Family: Selection of Correspondence by J P Consterdine #228.
- 48 Lancashire IGI.
- 49 Particulars of the Le Mare Family: 1 Selection of correspondence p89; 2 Other incidental information and historical notes p29, J P Consterdine #228.
- 50 Will of Joshua Le Mare #48 held by J S Le Mare #275.
- 51 History of the Le Mare family by Richard Le Mare #34 - typed copy, in red, History of the Le Mare family by Richard Le Mare #34 - typed copy, in red covers. J S Le Mare #275 has the original. 6.
- 52 Obituary in Leigh Journal of 16 June 1893.
- 53 Birth cert. of son, Ebenezer.
- 54 J P Consterdine #228: Particulars of the Le Mare Family together with other Incidental Information and Historical Notes. Also marriage record in the Greater London Records Office - see BK/TXT/SB35.
- 55 Greater London Records Office R85.
- 56 IGI, but this date may be date of baptism - see notes on Sarah Burden.

57 Manchester Times.  
58 J P Consterdine #228: Particulars of the Le Mare Family together with other Incidental Information and Historical Notes. See notes in /LEM/ADDRESS/.  
59 History of the Le Mare family by Richard Le Mare #34 - typed copy, in red, History of the Le Mare family by Richard Le Mare #34 - typed copy, in red covers. J S Le Mare #275 has the original. 10.  
60 Manchester Courier & Lancashire General Advertiser 17 Oct 1863.  
61 J P Consterdine #228: Particulars of the Le Mare Family together with other Incidental Information and Historical Notes. 43.  
62 J P Consterdine #228: Particulars of the Le Mare Family together with other Incidental Information and Historical Notes. 51.  
63 Robert Gordon Le Mare #245 at the Le Mare gathering at Welwyn 1990.  
64 Ian Knill-Jones #567 and Harold J Le Mare #561.  
65 Notes by Harold John Le Mare #561 held by I Knill-Jones #567; transcript from Merion John Warren #576, April 1994; and Abney Road website.  
66 Ian Knill-Jones 14 Dec 1993.  
67 Free BMD.  
68 Free BMD.  
69 Ancestry.co.uk probate papers.  
70 The Times newspaper: reference in Genealogy Society, London.  
71 see Message lines.  
72 Will.  
73 1901 census.  
74 IGI from Shirley Ingham by e-mail.  
75 www.familysearch.org.  
76 marr. cert.  
77 John David Watkins.  
78 Ancestry bmd.  
79 Gough pedigrees on line.  
80 marr. cert. held by J S Le Mare #275.  
81 Family tree of K M S Le Mare #109.  
82 Particulars of the Le Mare Family: Selection of Correspondence by J P Consterdine #228. Year of birth not recorded.  
83 David Stewart: death cert.  
84 Free BMD.  
85 Probate to will of Richard Le Mare #34.  
86 J P Consterdine #228: Particulars of the Le Mare Family together with other, J P Consterdine #228: Particulars of the Le Mare Family together with other Incidental Information and Historical Notes.  
87 Ancestry.co.uk.  
88 J P Consterdine #228: Particulars of the Le Mare Family together with other, J P Consterdine #228: Particulars of the Le Mare Family together with other Incidental Information and Historical Notes.  
89 Ancestry.co.uk.  
90 Hillcoat files.  
91 Timothy Le Mare.  
92 Timothy J Le Mare by e-mail 13 June 2003.  
93 David Stewart.  
94 David Stewart.  
95 Ancestry.co.uk.  
96 Manchester Courier & Lancashire General Advertiser 15 Sep 1876.  
97 death cert.  
98 Jackson family history - without covers signed by Mary Levett Le Mare #24 née.  
99 birth cert.  
100 Family bible of Alfred #23 and Mary Levett Le Mare née Jackson #24, now with, Family bible of Alfred #23 and Mary Levett Le Mare née Jackson #24, now with P H Le Mare #3 at Allithwaite.  
101 Family bible of Alfred #23 and Mary Levett Le Mare née Jackson #24, now with, Family bible of Alfred #23 and Mary Levett Le Mare née Jackson #24, now with P H Le Mare #3 at Allithwaite.  
102 Manchester Times.  
103 Probate papers, Probate papers.  
104 Funeral account, Funeral account.  
105 P de Loriol e-mail 29 Jan 06.  
106 Jackson family history - manuscript in hard covers marked Jms 1, Jackson family history - manuscript in hard covers marked Jms 1.  
107 Mary Levett Le Mare née Jackson #24.  
108 Fleetwood Chronicle, Fylde News and Advertiser.  
109 Inscription on gravestone.  
110 Inscription on gravestone and Manchester Guardian 31 July 1913.  
111 Bombay Calendar & Directory 1880: Le Mare Jly 18 1879 at Belgaum, the wife of Rev E Le Mare London Mission, a daughter.  
112 Letter from Dennis Le Mare to his uncle Harold 7 Feb 1953, Letter from Dennis Le Mare to his uncle Harold 7 Feb 1953.  
113 Richard Le Mare is recorded as an executor in the will of Mary Le Mare #38 who died in 1918.  
114 Margaret Hart Sept 2013.  
115 Calculated from date of death: family tree of K M S Le Mare #109 gives year of birth only; newspaper death notice states she died aged 94.  
116 Newspaper - usually b, m, d column.  
117 RGL90.

- 118 Merion John Warren #576 Minnie Le Mare's travel diary.
- 119 Merion John Warren #576 Minnie Le Mare's travel diary, 39.
- 120 Merion John Warren #576 covering letter with Minnie Le Mare's travel diary.
- 121 Merion John Warren #576 Minnie Le Mare's travel diary, 6,16.
- 122 John Richard Le Mare's (#293) family tree, received 2 May 1991 with his letter of 25 Ap 1991 and Geoffrey Le Mare's letter to Hug.Soc. dated 4 Jan 1958.
- 123 Account by Margaret Le Mare #290 of her father, Percy Raby #237, twin of Ewart.
- 124 John Le Mare: e-mail 25 July 98.
- 125 Who's Who 1983.
- 126 Who was Who 1981-1990.
- 127 Free BMD.
- 128 Free BMD.
- 129 Pedigree of Le Mare by James Frere, Bluemantle, College of Arms.
- 130 Grand daughter, Julia Bawden (Borden?) via Tim Le Mare, 4 April 2007.
- 131 Memorial St Martin's Church, Cromer.
- 132 J P Consterdine #228: Particulars of the Le Mare Family together with other Incidental Information and Historical Notes and notice in The Times 10 Feb 1891. 72.
- 133 Malcolm Hamilton Le Mare #222.
- 134 Margaret H Le Mare #8.
- 135 Janet Harris.
- 136 Family bible of Alfred #23 and Mary Levett Le Mare née Jackson #24, now with P H Le Mare #3 at Allithwaite.
- 137 H Margaret Le Mare #105.
- 138 Philip Le Mare.
- 139 Birth certificate of her twin E B Le Mare #1.
- 140 Dorothy Spencer #114.
- 141 Find my past.
- 142 Michael Ian Spencer 15 May 2001.
- 143 Michael Ian Spencer #116 15 May 2001.
- 144 EBL left his body to the School of Medicine of the University of Manchester so that his cremation was about a year after his death. Funeral expenses paid by the University.
- 145 Undertaker's invoice.
- 146 Lancashire Online Parish Clerk Project.
- 147 K M S Le Mare #109.
- 148 Notes left by Alfred Henry Le Mare #28.
- 149 William Howsden: The Art of Henry Coller.
- 150 Certificate of Registration of birth.
- 151 The Times newspaper.
- 152 Malayan Nature Journal Vol 1 1940.
- 153 Staffordshire Sentinel 9 June 1939; marriage 4 Sep 1939.
- 154 Ancestry bmd, The birth of a Gladys Keay was registered at Willesden in the first quarter of 1913; mother née Bowman.
- 155 Passenger list ss Pyrrhus 11 Nov 1955, gives date of birth.
- 156 Wedding photograph.
- 157 Notes left by Helen Jane Le Mare née Hotson #2.
- 158 Graeme Le Mare #199, Graeme Le Mare #199.
- 159 Bruce Cockburn by e-mail to Shirley Ingham.
- 160 Bruce Cockburn.
- 161 Information from Archives Officer, Vancouver Island.
- 162 Lee Whitman #606.
- 163 Information from Monica Burns née Le Mare #195.
- 164 Ian Knill-Jones #567 10 Feb 1995.
- 165 Simon Knill-Jones #569.
- 166 Manuscript family tree of Robert Gordon Le Mare #245 compiled from records of the College of Arms and other sources. Signed by James Frere, Bluemantle, Bluemantle Pursuivant of Arms and letter from GL to Hug.Soc. dated 4 Jan 1958.
- 167 Proceedings of the Huguenot Society vol 25.
- 168 David Lester Le Mare #295 in notes sent to H Margaret Le Mare #105.
- 169 John Richard Le Mare's (#293) family tree, received 2 May 1991 with his letter of 25 Ap 1991.
- 170 Robert Hugh Le Mare #297 at Le Mare gathering, Welwyn, 1990.
- 171 Simon Geoffrey Le Mare #457 at the Le Mare gathering, Welwyn, 1990.
- 172 Daily Telegraph 26 July 1994.
- 173 Google website.
- 174 Who's Who 2002.
- 175 John Sutton Le Mare #275.
- 176 Gerald Brown's #497 transcript of Particulars of the Le Mare Family together with other Incidental Information and Historical Notes by J P Consterdine #228, 72.
- 177 J S Le Mare #275 Letter of 7 Feb 1993.
- 178 J S Le Mare #275 in phone conversation 8 Apr 2001.
- 179 Letter from J S Le Mare #275 dated 8 Jan 1995.
- 180 Gerald Brown's #497 transcript of Particulars of the Le Mare Family together with other Incidental Information and Historical Notes by J P Consterdine #228, 74.
- 181 Letter from J S Le Mare #275 dated 23 Jan 1996.

182 Timothy J Le Mare by e-mail 28 Aug 2003.  
183 Hilda Margaret Le Mare #105 in letter dated 24 April 2000.  
184 Peter M. Le Mare.  
185 baptism cert., baptism cert.  
186 PHL.  
187  
PHL present at death.  
188 Reflections on my Life by PSL.  
189 Postcard from BWG, dated 3 July 1995.  
190 W R P Le Mare #9 E-mail correspondence with Ingrid October 1996.  
191 Sally Ann Hampson (née Le Mare)  
192 Sally Ann Le Mare email 20 March 2011.  
193 Information from Monica Burns (née Le Mare #195) 15 Jan 96.  
194 John Sutton Le Mare #275 at the Le Mare gathering at Welwyn 1990.  
195 Dierdre Brown.  
196 Letter from J S Le Mare #275 20 Ap 1999.  
197 Cutting from "Star" newspaper.  
198  
199 Timothy Le Mare.  
200 Frances Le Mare at Welwyn 15 Ap 1995.  
201 Michael Ian Spencer #116 in notes sent to H M Le Mare #105.  
202 Michael Ian Spencer.  
203 Ruth Ann Huber #30.  
204 D A Le Mare.  
205 Tim's telephone call 10.02 12 Oct 1996.  
206 P S Le Mare #4.  
207 E-mail from Pete (#14) 11 July 2000.  
208 E-mail from Pete (#14) 6 Feb 2002.  
209 Liz by e-mail 13 Mar 2007.  
210 Barbara W Gill Gibson #206 in letter dated 2 June 1998., Barbara W Gill Gibson #206 in letter dated 2 June 1998.  
211 Richard L Whitman by e-mail 14 May 2003.  
212 Letter from Evelyn Lemaire 28 Feb 1992.  
213 John Richard Le Mare (#293) by e-mail 13 June 2000.  
214 Simon Geoffrey Le Mare #457 at Adderbury gathering 2003.  
215 Deirdre Brown née Le Mare #279 at Le Mare gathering, Welwyn 1990.  
216 Gerald Brown #497 - letter dated 5 Oct 1991.  
217 Mark Pryke.  
218 Timothy J Le Mare by telephone 11 Nov 03.  
219 Tim Le Mare e-mail 1 Sep 06.  
220 Barbara Le Mare by telephone 27 May 2009.  
221 Richard L Whitman by e-mail 23 April 2003.  
222 Mark Pryke on Facebook.